SUBJECT HEADING IN THEOLOGY

By Ernest Cushing Richardson

SUBJECT HEADINGS IN THEOLOGY

MONTOGUE PUBLICATIONS

The Montogue Publications are a series of books prepared and printed economically and usually for some purpose of immediate practical use. They include unedited preprints, edited preprints, uncorrected proof editions and other more or less unperfected forms of material not likely to be produced at an early date in better form. A certain number of extra copies are printed and published as manuscript when there is likely to be demand. They are sold for what they are, with all faults, and bought at buyers' risk. The publication was undertaken because the demand, although limited, was too great for private attention.

Richardson, Ernest Cushing. An index directory to special collections in North American libraries. Prepared for the A. L. A. Committee on Bibliography and the Library of Congress. Provisional edition, unedited. Yardley, Pa. F. S. Cook & Son, 1927. 8°. 168 pages.
Price $2.00 and postage.

Richardson, Ernest Cushing. Some aspects of international library co-operation. Yardley, Pa. F. S. Cook & Son, 1928. 8°. 168 pages.
Price $2.00 and postage.

Richardson, Ernest Cushing. Subject headings in Theology. A synthetic index to some recent systems of theological library classification, together with the A. L. A. subject headings in religion. Compiled as a basis for standardizing theological subject headings for library and bibliographical use. Printed as manuscript. Unedited. Yardley, Pa. F. S. Cook & Son, 1928. 211 pages.
Price $2.00 and postage.

SUBJECT HEADINGS IN THEOLOGY

A SYNTHETIC INDEX TO SOME RECENT SYSTEMS OF THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY CLASSIFICATION TOGETHER WITH THE A. L. A. SUBJECT HEADINGS IN RELIGION

COMPILED AS A BASIS FOR STANDARDIZING THEOLOGICAL SUBJECT HEADINGS FOR LIBRARY AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL USE

By

ERNEST CUSHING RICHARDSON

PRINTED AS MANUSCRIPT UNEDITED

ALMA COLLEGE 025.3 LIBRARY R394 Alma, California

YARDLEY, PA.
F. S. COOK & SON
1928

Property of
CLgA
Please return to
Graduate Theological
Union Library

15924

PREFACE.

It has long been a just grievance of theological librarians and research students that their interests have been the last to be considered by the libraries and library associations. During the great reorganizing movement of the last thirty years, during which libraries have been generally reclassified in relative location and standardized recataloging applied, theology has had least and last attention. The result is that theological libraries are at a great disadvantage in their means of cataloging and classification and theological scholars are at a corresponding disadvantage. Several of the greatest libraries have not yet completed their reclassification and recataloging of religion.

The library of Congress has only now completed it's reclassification this year and it's production of printed cards in theology has, therefore, been scanty and incomplete compared with other subjects.

The completion of the Library of Congress classification of religion and the declared purpose of some of the great libraries to take up the recataloging of religion at once has now put the matter in position for practical action. The main remaining hindrance is the lack of standardized subject headings for the cataloging work. It is the absence of these which chiefly hinders the production of printed cards and recataloging generally.

In this situation, the theological librarians have taken up the question of organizing an effective cooperation to push the matters of classification, printed cards, periodical and other analytical indexing, union catalogs and other bibliographical aids, up to the standards of other library subjects and to make every effort to take advantage of matured library methods in a way as to put theological libraries into a leading position as effective organizations for use, all along the line.

This list of subject headings in religion is a contribution to this effort. It is the beginning point because it is the basis. Standardized subject headings are the one absolute essential to progress in cataloging, convenience in classifying and to subject bibliographies generally. This list is simply the subjects included in the indexes of five prominent classifications together with the theological topics from the A. L. A. subject headings. These are printed just as given. They afford, therefore, an automatic comparison of the variations of actual usage. It was primarily compiled for the use of the Library of Congress staff in the study of it's list of subject headings for cataloging but the compilation brought out so clearly the conflicts in usage and the need of standardized names for theological topics for bibliographical index use as well as for book classification that it has been printed in the expectation that theological librarians and professors who have decided opinions on the short comings of existing library usage will cooperate in the standardizing effort.

The completion of the Library of Congress classification is undoubtedly epoch making. Whether or not this is better than the Dewey Decimal classification or worse than the excellent Union Theological Seminary classification is a detail. As a matter of fact, all of the systems here quoted have their peculiar excellences.

Thanks to the public spirit and enlightened self-interest of the Union Theological Seminary library which has recently put both the index to it's classification and it's list of subject headings at the disposal of its library colleagues, in mimeograph form, we have now at least three extensively sub-divided systems of theological classification in English, which are or can be, practically appled. Both the Expansive classification and Brown also within their narrower limits are practical, being in print and indexed—the main factors for practical use.

The Dewey Decimal system is still not only in the lead in the number of users but in the lead in the completeness of its index and its automatic standardized benefits through its use in bibliographies and the like. The Library of Congress classification is, however, now both detailed and indexed and has the enormous standardized advantage of corresponding with its printed cards and thus enabling their automatic application.

The Dewey Decimal has, however, taken steps to apply its notation also to the Library of Congress cards and if this is well and promptly carried out it will give a similar

advantage. to the D. C. How great the economy is of being able to apply classification and subject headings automatically in library catalogs can be inferred from the eagerness with which the more than four thousand libraries which now use the Library of Congress cards have adopted the printed cards. Every effort is being made by the Library of Congress now that its classification is finished, to make it possible for reorganizing theological libraries to apply its results automatically all along the line. Only those who have had experience with various reorganizations can understand the enormous financial and time saving effected by this. The L. C. does not hold any special brief for its own classification but has endeavored to make and believes that it has on the whole succeeded in making it represent modern usage as well as conditions permit. It is quite impossible in any classification on any subject to suit all tastes and in this case where the evolution of Catholic, Protestant and Jewish thought and usage have proceeded along differing lines, it is wholly impossble to make perfectly standardized subject headings.

It seems clear that the best way of approach is through the concrete terms used for the actual classes in book classifications. It is for this reason that this list is a synthetic index of classifications, not of lists of subject headings. The conflicts of usage between the two are often baffling.

While it is expected that the first and chief benefit from the critical cooperation of theological librarians and scholars in the standardizing of these terms will be for the Library of Congress, the result of the cooperative criticism will be at the disposal of other systems and should be useful to them.

The cooperation of those who are interested in theological cataloging or classification is therefore earnestly requested in making this list as good as possible and at as early a date as possible.

Ernest Cushing Richardson

Chairman of The A. L. A. Committee on Bibliography

Washington, D. C., August 16, 1928

SYNTHETIC INDEX

INDEXES INCLUDED

ALA = American Library Association. List of subject headings. 3 ed. Chicago. 1911.

Brown = Brown, James Duff. Subject classification, Lond., 1914.

DC = Dewey, Melvil. Decimal Classification and relative index. Lake Placid Club, N. Y. Since this list was compiled, a 12th ed. (1927) of the DC has been published.

EC = Cutter, Charles Ammi. Expansive classification. Bost. 1891-3.

LC = U. S. Library of Congress. Classification, Class B. Pt. 11, Bl-Bx. Wash. 1927. Index pp. 307-337.

UC = Union Theological Seminary Library. Index to the classification N. Y. n. d. (mimeograph) 125 pp.

All references not carrying the above abbreviations (ALA, Brown, DC, EC, LC) refer to UC.

Abailard Pierres (UC=Abelard Pierre)
Abbeys (class) UC=YK
Abbeys (history) DC=271
Abbots Brown=J921
Abbots (monastic orders) DC=271
Abbreviations (Latin) UC=BS1
Abecedarians (Christ. sect) DC=284.3
Abecadarians Brown=K721
Abel (O. T. biog.) UC=DT5
Abelard Pierre UC=GQ
Abgar epistles LC=BS 2900.A2-34
Abgarus (Epistle of) UC=GK70
Ability EC=CFG (Comp. BIW)
Ability and inability UC=RQ45
Ability, human (doctrin) DC.233.4
Abjuration (oath of relig. history) DC=283.42
Abjuration of heresy (absolution for heresy) UC=UG=53-54
Ablution (Anglican ritual) DC=264.035
Abode of Love Brown=K963
Abolition UC=SM65
Aboriginal period, America UC=MA80
Abraham, Book of UC=ED51
Abraham, (Book of Mormonism) LC=BX 8629.A2
Abraham, (O. T. Biography) DT5
Abraham, (Testament of) UC=ED51
Abrahamic covenant in support of the baptism of infants UC=UG=27
Abraxas Brown=J523
Abraxas (gnostics) DC=273.1
Absent-mindedness Brown=J162
Absolute, The ALA/MathB/UC=QU40
Absolute religion UC=RA=58
Absolution LC=BV850/EC=CST/Brown=J625/ALA/UC=UG53-54
Absolution, Catholic church LC=BX 2270
Absolution (sacrament) DC.265.6
Absolutism (predestination) DC=234.9
Abstinence (asceticism) DC=248
Abstinence and fasting; Roman Catholic UC=UG=60
Abstraction Brown=J160
Abyssinia UC=MX=56
Abyssinian church UC=KA=4
Abyssinian church LC=BX140-9/EC=DFE/Brown=K448
Abyssinian church. Liturgy and ritucl UC=UK=3
Abyssinian Language see Ambaric language UN5
Abyssinian missions UC=MX=56
Academic degrees UC=TU=30
Academic life UC=TU=35
Academic sermons DC=252.5
Academy, New Brown=J328
Academy, Old Brown=J321
Acadia (Canada) UC=MM=60
Accadia (ancient) UC=see Babylonia
Accadian inscriptions and Sumerian uestion UC=EG=2
Accadian religion LC=BL 1615
Accentuation, Hebrew UC=BJ=2
Accession declaration UC=UE=27
Accidents, Industrial UC=see Industrial accidents
Accountability LC=BT730
Accountability (doctrin) DC=233.4
Accounting UC=SV=59

Acolytes UC=UL=23
Acolytes LC=BX 1915
Acta Pilati LC=BT441
Acta Sanctorum EC=DZSA
Acts and Epistles EC=CBVH-CBVK
Acts, Epistles and Revelations EC=CBV-CBVC
Acts of Faith EC=DI 40
Acts of the Apostles LC=BS2620-8 DC=226.6/EC=CBVP-CBVS/Brown=K211
UC=FM2-9 (Biblical theology see FX50).
Acts of the Apostles, Apocrypha LC=BS 2870-80
Adam (Creation of Adam and modern science) UC=RF=26
Adam, Disobedience of UC=RU=35
Adam, Testament of UC=ED=44=D44
Adam and Eve Brown=K127 (book of) UC=ED43
Adam (biog.) EC=CBJ (Comp. CBXL)
Adam (fall) EC=CGD
Adamite and Pre-Adamite UC=see Pre-Adamites
Adamites (heresy) DC=273.9
Adaptability (psychology) UC=PP=73
Addai, Teachings of LC=BS2900.A2-3
Adi granth EC=BZDZ SI
Adolescence UC=PW=40
Adoptionism (8th century) UC=JE=30
Adoptionists LC=BT1320
Adoptionists (heresies) DC=273.9
Adoration LC=BV4817
Adultery LC=BV4627.A3/ALA/UC=SD60
Advent LC=BV 40/Brown=J727/ALA/UC=UG869
Advent (Anglican festivals) DC=264.031
Advent Christian Church (Second) Brown=K313
Advent Christian Church Brown=K950 UC=MKA5
Advent, Second EC=CHI
Advent (second christol) DC=232.6
Advent (ritual) EC=CRFA
Adventists LC=BX6101-93/EC=DKSE
Adventists UC=MKA For doctrinal matter see Second Advent
Adventists Missions LC=BV2495
Adventists (sect) DC.286.7
Advertising, church LC=BV653
Advertising, church UC=WA=23
Advertising, Psychology of UC=PU
Advocates of the church UC=UB=95
Advowsons Brown=J895,K750
Aegean Sea UC=LB=7.5
Aerodynamics UC=PC=90
Aerodynamics UC=Practical applications YT=3
Aeronautics UC=YT=3
Aesculapius LC=BL820.A4
Aesop's fables UC=BV=55
Aesthetics Brown=J100/UC=QX
AEtolian League Brown=J222
Affections (Psychology of religion) UC=PR=30
Affections (Religious) UC=XC
Affixes Brown=J286
Afflictions EC=CNAF UC=XR
Affliction UC=XR
Affusion (Mode of Baptism) UC=UG=22-24
Afghanistan UC=MQ=79
Afghani (religion) DC=299.158

African church, Early UC=see North African church
African colonization by negroes UC=SM=40
African language (Uncivilized) UC=BC=3
African (Methodist church) DC=287.8/Brown=K843
African Methodist Episcopal church UC=MH=9B
African Meth. Episcopal (Zion) Church EC=DKAFZ/Brown=K844/UC=MH90
African Missions UC=MX-MZ
African Religions LC=BL2400-90/ EC=BZW UC=0G2
African Union Methodist Protestant church UC=MH=9E
After-images UC=PP=60
Agaba Brown=K003
Agada. see Hagadah
Agcpa UC=UG=30/2
Aged, Thoughts for the UC=XR
Agapemonites Brown=K963
Aged, Religious work for LC=BV 4580
Agencies (Y.M.C.A.) DC=267.3562
Agendi; i. e. Manuale (Catholic Liturgical book) UC=UL=62
Aggada LC=BM516
Aggada UC=see Hagadah
Agnosticism LC=BL2700-90/Brown=J428/ALA
Agnosticism (Apologetics) UC=RB=65
Agnosticism (nat. theol.) DC=211
Agnosticism (philosophy) UC=QU=39
Agnostics Brown=J428
Agnostics (relig. heresy) DC=273.8
Agnus Dei (eccles. antiq.) EC=DXA
Agnus Dei (music) EC=VZR
Agrapha (Oxyrhynchus papyri) UC=GH=9
Agriculture UC=SQ77
Agriculture, Hebrew UC=CR50
Agrippa Castor UC=GJ=3
Ahikar (legend) UC=BV=60
Ahmadiya Movement LC=BP 195.A5 UC=OT7 adds (Mohammadan)
Ahriman EC=BZEP
Ainos ALA
Ainu, Religion of the UC=0K
Air and Public Health UC=YX=45
Ajiun CU=CM=80
Akkadian inscriptions and the Sumerian question UC=BG=2
Alabama UC=ML=61
Alabama Claims UC=SY=36
Alaska UC=ML=98
Alaska, Missions UC=ML=99
Albania UC=LA=2
Albertus Magnus UC=GQ
Albigenses LC=BX4873-93 EC=DKW/Brown=K421/ALA UC=IP32
Albigenses (persecutions) DC=272.3/
Albigenses (sect) DC=284.4
Alchemy ALA UC=PD20
Alcoholism ALA UC=SL41
Alcohol, Physiological effects of UC=SL=41
Alcoran EC=BZMB, BZMC UC=See Koran
Alcuin club collections LC=BK5141 UC=UP10.2
Alectryomancy EC=BUF
Aleuromancy EC=BUF
Alethians UC=see Shakers
Alexander of Lycopolis UC=GJ=3
Alexandria, Patriarchate of EC=DEA UC=KG31

Alexandrian philosophy UC=QE=90
Alexandrian school of Christian philosophy UC=JG=35
Alfarabi UC=QF=80
Algebra UC=PZ=4
Alhazen, fl. 1030 UC=QF=80
Alcoran (Mohammedanism) DC=297
Alkoran Brown=K072
Aikoran (Mohammedanism) DC=297
All Fools' Day Brown=J713
All-Hallow-Eve EC=CRFA
All Hallows' Eve Brown=J726
All Saints (Ang. festivals) DC=264.031
All Saints, All Souls, feasts EC=CRFA
All Saints' Day LC=BV 67/Brown=J726 UC=UG86.9
All Souls (Ang. festivals) DC=264.031
Allah LC=BP 175.A5
Allegorical interpretation of the Bible EC=CECX (CompCINE)
Allegories ALA
Allegories (Biblical theology) UC=CX=82
Allegories, Practical piety LC=BV 4515
Allegories, Bible LC=BS 680.A5
Allegories, Religious EC=CKF
Allegories, (Rhetoric of the Bible) UC=CG=5.5
Alliance (Evangelical) UC=DC=206
Alliance of the Reformed churches holding the Presbyterian system UC=KN=30
Alms and almsgiving (I. e. charities) UC=SK
Almshouses and workhouses put under local charities UC=SK=40
Alogism UC=JC=70
Aloysius, Saint LC=BX4700.A4
Alphabet UC=BB=57 (For the alphabet of a special language see under that langucge.)
Alphabet History UC=BB50
Als-ob (philosophy) UC=QU=39
Altar cloths LC=BV167
Altar cloths (sac. ornam.) DC=247.7
Altar's (architecture) EC=WGKA
Altars (Bib. antiq.) EC=CBEAA
Altars, Christianity LC=BV 195
Altars (church architecture) UC=YK=82
Altars (Comparative religions) LC=BL602
Altars (Judaism) LC=BM657.A5 UC=CQ.70
Altars (ritual) EC=CTK
Altars (various religions) EC=BTQAA
Altars and altar-lights (Christian) UC=UH=40
Alterations of personality UC=PP=71
Altruism J207/ALA
Alumni associations UC=TU=36
Amalricans UC=IP60
Amateur theatricals UC=IP60
Amazon River UC=MN70
Amazons, Classical mythology LC=BL 820.A6
Ambrose of Milan UC=GN
Ambrose, Saint LC=BR 1720.A5
Ambrosia (mythology) DC=292
Ambrosian chant (ecclesiol.) DC=246.8 UC=See Gregorian chants
Ambrosian rite LC=BX 1995.A5 UC=UM4
America UC=MA70
American antiquities UC=MA80
American atlases UC=HG60
American Bible society LC=BV2370.A5-7

American (Catholic Church) LC=BX 140.A5
American congress of churches UC=JR12
American divines, Collected works UC=MAS
American ecclesiastical law US=UE80
American Indians UC=see Indians (American)
American literature UC=BZ90
American philosophy and philosophers UC=QN
American Prim. Wesleyan Church Brown=K837
American protective association LC=BX 1760.A5
American religions EC=BZX/LC: see E and F/
American Revolution UC=MP50
American school in Palestine UC=CMi5
American theological literature. Early UC=see Congregationalists in the U. S. Unitarian controversy New England. Early documents. American divines
American theology. History UC=JF6 See also under denominational divisions of U. S. church history.
American Wesleyan Church Brown=K832
Americanism (Catholic church) LC=BX 1407.A5
Americanisms UC=BT97
Americanization (Put largely with racial problems) UC=SM31
Americans UC=MB18
Amharic language UC=BL
Amish church (Mennonite) UC=MKM38
Ammergan (Ober-) passion play EC=VU47
Ammon EC=BZWA
Ammonian sections UC=FJ9.6
Amoraim UC=EK
Amorites UC=HP29
Amos LC=BS1581-5/Brown=K160 UC=DP50-59
Amos (book of Bible) DC=224.8/EC=CBNQ
Amos Theology of UC=DX50.
Amulets EC=BUA/ Brown=J523/ALA
Amulets. Jewish UC=CQ70
Amusements and the Christian life UC=XY20
Amusements and Christianity LC=BV 4597;BV 1620
Amusements of the Clergy EC=CXN
Amusements, Morality of EC=BQW
Amusements, Sunday EC=CTS
Anabaptists LC=BX4930-46/Brown K805/ALA UC=KX60
Anabaptists (hist.) EC=DKB
Anabaptists (sects) DC=284.3
Anabaptists in England UC=LU30
Anagnosis (Graeco-Russian Liturgics) UC=UJ51
Analogy ALA
Analogy (theology) DC=219
Analogy of Nature (Butler) UC=RE2.5.
Analysis of Bible UC=CD15
Analysis, Bible EC=CBDR
Analysis, New Testament CBSR
Analysis, Old Testament EC=CBIR
Anarchism UC=SP21
Anathema UC=see Excommunication
Anathema (church discip.) DC=262.9
Anatomy (human) UC=YX50
Ancestor Worship LC=BL467/EC=BTPS/Brown=J459/ALA
Ancestor worship (Japanese religion) UC=OK
Ancestor worship (Jewish religion) UC=DX97
Ancestry (spirit. heredity) DC=233.3
Anchorites LC=BX 2845/EC=DM/ UC=IX10
Ancien Regime UC=LP24

Ancient church, Dicipline in UC=UA43
Ancient education UC=TB2
Ancient history UC=HK
Ancient history. Atlases UC=HG82
Ancient and honorable artillery co., Sermons before UC=WW54
Ancient Philosophy Brown=J301
Ancient Religions EC=BZN
Andover controversy UC=MF38
Anectodes UC=BV49
Anecdotes (religious) DC=244
Anesthetics UC=YX84
Angel of the Covenant (Messianic prophecy) UC=DX30
Angelology (O. T. theology) UC=DX88
Angelology (Paul's teaching) UC=FX67
Angelology (Systematic theology) UC=RV1
Angels EC=CGAY/ALA/
Angels (Christ. Theol.) Brown=K362
Angels (comparative religion) UC=OD11
Angels, Evil EC=BW
Angels, Prayers and devotions LC=BX2165
Angels (Theol.) LC=BT965-8/Brown=J412 UC=RV1
Anger Brown=J226
Anger of God UC=RQ20
Anglican and Episcopal ordination UC=UA66
Anglican (biografy) DC=922.3
Anglican (brotherhoods) DC=271.8/Brown=K561
Anglican (chant music) DC=783.5
Anglican Church Brown=K660 UC=See Church of England
Anglican Church, (doct.) EC-CIEN
Anglican Church, (ist.) EC=DD45
Anglican church polity UC=see Prot. Epis Ch. in U. S. A. Polity and law; Church of Eng. Polity and law
Anglican churches LC=BX 5003-9
Anglican Communion ALA
Anglican creed DC=238.3
Anglican Liturgy UC=UP
Anglican (missions) DC=266.3
Anglican orders LC=BX5178 UC=UA52
Anglican (ordination) DC=262.17
Anglican (persecution by Eng. hist.) DC.272.7
Anglican (persecution of relig. hist.) DC=272.6
Anglican (religious hist. of Eng.) DC=274.2
Anglican revivels LC=BX5093 UC=UA52
Anglican (ritual) DC=264.03
Anglican (sects) DC=283
Anglican (sisterhoods) DC=271.98
Anglican Sisterhoods Brown=K562
Anglo-catholics DC=283/EC=DG45/Brown=K660
Anglo-Catholism UC=LS76
Anglo-Israelism ALA
Anglo-Saxon (English history) UNS=LR23
Anglo Saxon language and literature UC=BT70
Anglo-Saxon law UC=SZ52
Anglo-Saxon rite UC=UM9
Angus lectureship UC=RC5.5
Anhalt confession, 1581 UC=KN59
Animal magnetism ALA UC=PX66
Animal mythology EC=BUB
Animal psychology UC=PV5
Animal Worship ALA. UC=OF

Animal (worship nonchr. relig.) DC=290
Animals (Comparative religion) LC=BL 439-43
Animals (Immortality of) EC=BSSZ
Animals, Killing of, Relation to Christianity LC=BR 115.A6
Animals, (Mythology) DC=291
Animals of the Bible LC=BS663/DC=220.859 UC=CR90
Animals, Protection of UC=SK98
Animals (symbolic religious art) DC=246.5
Animals, Worship of EC=BTO
Animals (Zoology) UC=PJ
Animism LC=GN471/Brown=J154/ALA UC=OF
Animism, Mohammedanism LC=BP 175.A6
Annates of British Catholic church UC=UB95
Annates, Catholic church LC=BX 1950
Anne, Saint LC=BX4700.A5
Annihilation LC=BT 930/EC=BSS (Comp CHC) /ALA/
Annihilation (doctrine) DC=237.3
Annihilation (nat. theology) DC=218
Annihilation of the wicked UC=RW69
Annuities UC=SQ65
Annunciation LC=BT610/Brown=J711
Annunciation (Anglican ch.) DC=264.031
Annunciation, Feast of LC=BV 50.A6/ EC=CRFA (Comp CCQA) UC=UG86
Annus Gratiae UC=UB95
Anointing (sacraments) DC=265
Anointing (sacramints) DC=265
Anointing of the sick UC=see Unction
Anonyms and pseudonyms UC=AA60
Anselm of Canterbury UC=GQ
Anselm, Saint LC=BX4700.A58
Antartic regions and explorations UC=MW98
Ante-Nicene church 100-325 DC=281.3/Brown=K430
Ante-Nicene church; History UC=1J4
Ante-Nicene doctrine; History of UC=JC
Ante-Nicene Fathers EC=CCEA UC=GJ
Ante-Nicene liturgies UC=UH90
Ante-reformation (relig. hist.) DC=270.5
Anthems EC=VZRA/ALA/ UC=VG30
Anthems (Pub. worship) DC=264.2
Anthems (religious poetry) DC=245
Anthesphoria EC=BZQF
Anthologion (Graeco-Russian Liturgics) UC=UJ52
Anthony of Padua, Prayer and devotions LC=BX 2167.A6
Anthony of Padua, Saint LC=BX4700.A6
Anthropogeography UC=PM30
Anthropology, Biblical UC=see Pre-Adamites
Anthropology, Doctrinal LC=BT700-45
Anthropology (New Testament Theology) UC=FX63
Anthropology (religious doctrin of man) DC=233
Anthropology (Theological doctrin of man) UC=RU see also Hopkinsian controversy
Anthropomorphism LC=BL 215/EC=BSG/Brown=J401/
Anthropomorphism (Natural theology) UC=RB10
Anti-Arminian polemics UC=KN62
Anti-Burghers Brown=K906
Antiburghers (sects) DC=285.6
Antichrist LC=BT985/EC=CCA and CHI/ALA UC=RV3
Antichrist, For Renan's "Antichrist", see BR 165
Antichrist (Papacy) UC=KJ91
Anti-Christ (sects) DC=235

Antichrist (theology of Revelation) UC=FX77
Anti-Christianity Brown=K370
Antilegomena EC=CBCC
Antilles UC=MN27
Antimission baptists DC.286.4
Antinomians LC=BT 1330
Antinomian controversy in New England. 1636- UC=MF32
Antinomianism DC.273.6/EC=CIAN/Brown=K422/ALA UC=JH41
Antioch Brown K434
Antioch, Council of UC=UB54
Antioch, Patriarchate of EC=DEAN UC=KG32
Antiochian school of theology UC=JC35
Antiochus, History of (apocryphal book) EC=CBEXA
Antipaedobaptism EC=CSBP
Antipaedobaptists EC=DKB
Antipedobatism UC=UG28
Antipas UNS=FT70
Antiphonal (readings public worship) DC.264.4
Antiphonaria (Roman Catholic Liturgies) UC=UL74
Antipopes EC=DGA
Anti Popes (Great Western Schism) UC=KH34.5
Antiquities (General number) UC=HE40
Antiquities, American US=See American antiquities
Antiquities (biblical) DC.220.93 UC=CP
Antiquities, Bible EC=CBEA
Antiquities, Christian UC=see Christian Antiquities
Antiquities Ecclesiastical EC=DX
Antiquities, New Testament EC=CBTA
Antiquities (Jewish religion) DC.296
Antiquities, Old Testament EC=CBJA
Anti-slavery movement UC=SM56
Anti-suffrage UC=see Women's suffrage
Anti-theistic theories UC=RB50
Antitrinitarians (heresies) DC.273.4
Antitrinitarians (history) EC=DK UN
Antitrinitarians (unitarians) DC.288
Apelles c. 150 A. D. (Gnostic) UC=JC62
Aphraates, bp. UC=GL2
Aphrodite LC=BL 820.V5/EC=BZQGA
Apocalypse LC=BS 2820-7/DC=228/EC=CBX/Brown=K230/
Apocalypse (N.T.) UC=see Revelation of John
Apocalypses, Biblical LC=BS 646
Apocalypses literature of the O.&N. Testament UC=CZ (Daniel, Revelation)
Apocalyptic Literature ALA
Apocalyptical vagaries (Modern prophetism) UC=RV5
Apocrypha DC.229/ Brown K241
Apocrypha, New Testament EC=CBY UC=GK
Apocrypha, Old Testament EC=CBO-CBOC UC=ED
Apocryphal acts UC=GK60
Apocryphal Acts of Apostles Brown=K262
Apocryphal Apocalypses Brown=K263
Apocryphal Gospels Brown=K261
Apocryphal (Gospels Bible) DC.229.8
Apocryphal and pseudepigraphal books of the O. T. UC=ED
Apollinarianism LC=BT 1340 UC=JC80
Apollinaris. bp of Laodicea ca 390 UC=JC80
Apollo LC=BL820.A7/EC=BZQ GAP
Apollo (worship) DC.292
Apollonius of Tyana, fl 100 A.D. UC=QE78

.etics LC=BT1095-1255/EC=CE UC=RC-RE
getics (Christian) Brown=K321
ogetics, Jewish apologetics LC=BM 648
ogetics (theology) DC.239/Brown=J403
ogia confessionis Augustanae EC=CJ LUA
asy Brown=J282
tasy (heresies) DC.273
ostasy (Fall of man) UC=RU35
postles Brown=K406/ALA
Apostles (acts of) DC.226.6/EC=CBVP-CBVS/Brown K21_
Apostles, Biography LC=BS 2440
Apostles' creed LC=BT 992-3/DC.238.1/EC=CJA/Brown=K603/ALA UC=JE42
Apostles' Creed UC=JK42
Apostles in art EC=W147
Apostles, Lives of the EC=CBT UC=FT40
Apostles (lives scriptural biog.) DC.225.92
Apostles, Teaching UC=FX50
Apostles, Teaching of the Twelve EC=CBY AP
Apostles, Work and teachings LC=BS 2619
Apostolate (N.T.) (apostles) UC=UA42 For works on the succession from the orig. apostles see Apos. su
Apostolic age (apologetics) DC.239.1
Apostolic age (evidence of Christianity) EC=CEB
Apostolic age (Eccl. hist.) EC=DAA
Apostolic age (N.T. history largely exegetical material) UC=FT20
Apostolic brethren LC=BX 1257
Apostolic canons LC=BV761.A7/EC=CA UC=V1328.5
Apostolic (canons apocrypha) DC.229.9
Apostolic Catholic Church (Eccl. hist.) EC=DHAP
Apostolic (Catholic sect) DC.289.9
Apostolic church LC=BX 10-40/DC.281.1
Apostolic (church persecutions) DC.272.1
Apostolic church polity UC=UA42
Apostolic Constitutions LC=BV761.A6/DC.281.1/EC=CBYCO/ALA UC=UB28
Apostolic decree LC=BV 761.A5
Apostolic (epistles) DC.229.9
Apostolic Fathers DC.281.1/EC=CCEA/Brown K408/ALA
Apostolic fathers Christian Literature UC=GH
Apostolic fathers, History of Doctrine of UC=JC22
Apostolic Liturgy, I. e. Clementine, CU=UJ36
Apostolic Mennonite church UC=MKM38
Apostolic office, EC=CPAZ
Apostolic (period religious hist.) DC.270.1
Apostolic and primitive church (History of the early church) UC=IJ5
Apostolic See, see Catholic Church
Apostolic Succession LC=BV665/EC=CPAC Brown=K407, ALA UC=UA[illegible]
Apostolic (succession) DC.262.11
Apostolicae curae (bull of Leo 13) UC=UA66
Apostolici UC=IP60
Apostolos (Graeco Russian Liturgics) UNS=UJ57
Apotheosis LC=BL 465/EC=BZQ/
Apotheosis (comparative religion) UC=OF
Apotheosis (Roman religion) UC=OX5
Apparitions DC.133.1/Brown=J591/ALA UC=PX62
Apparitions (Christ. hist.) EC=DQ
Apparitions, (Christology) LC=BT580
Apparitions (var. religions) EC=BX
Apparitions, Virgin Mary LC=BT 650-4
Apperception Brown=J010 UC=PP80
Appolinarians Brown=K420

Aquila version of the Bible LC=BS 45-8
Aquila, Version of the Old Testament UC=DF30
Aquinas, Thomas UC=GQ
Arabia, Ancient UC=CN
Arabia (Description of Bible places) UC=CI
Arabia, Missions UC=MQ54
Arabia, Modern discovery and the Bible UC=CI
Arabia Petrae UC=see Petrae
Arabian philosophy UC=UF90
Arabic Bibles (Modern text) UC=CB44
Arabic law UC=see Mohammedan law
Arabic (Religion) EC=BZLZ/ (Language) ALA/ (Literature) ALA/
Arabic religion, Mohammedanism UC=OT
Arabic religion, Pre- Islam UC=OS9
Arabic, South, language UC=BK80
Arabic version of Bible UC=CF47-48
Arabs, Arabia. UC=MQ50-54
Arabs, History UC=see Mohammedans, Saracens, Arabia
Arabs in Spain UC=see Saracens in Spain
Aramaic group of languages UC=BH
Biblical Aramaic UC=BH50
Talumdic Aramaic and New Hebrew UC=BH60
Aramean religion LC=BL 1610-30/ (religion) EC=BZI/
Arameans UC=CM22
Arbitration, Industrial UC=(General number SS70) IN special countries under country divisions UC=ST
Arbitration, International UC=SY50
Arbitration of Labor disputes (Gen. no. UC=SS70) In sep. countries put under country div. UC=ST40-49
Arcani disciplina UC=JC30
Arcani (primitiv church) DC.281.1
Archaeological evidences of the Bible (Apologetics) UC=RE61 see also Bible and the monuments.
Archaeological museums UC=AN
Archaeological Societies UC=HE12
Archaeology. See Antiquities also Art in worship./ALA
Archaeology (General number) UC=HE Archaeological excavations in special countries go with history of the country in the ancient history division, e. g. Assyrian excevations with Ancient Assyria.
Archaeology and the Bible (O. T. historical criticism) UC=DG5
Archaeology (Biblical) DC.220.93 UC=CL-CR
Archaeology, Christian UC=see Christian Antiquities
Archaeology of Baptism UC=UG21
Archangels UC=RV1
Archieratikon (Graeco-Russian Liturgies) UNS=UJ54
Archbishops Brown=J904/ALA
Archbishops (ecclesiastic polity) DC.261.12
Archbishops (lives) EC=DZAR
Archbishops (office) EC=CPB
Archdeacons Brown=J908
Archdeacons (Eccl. pol.) EC=CPF
Architecture UC=YJ
Architecture, Christian UC=YK
Architecture, Orders. UC=YJ8
Architecture, Sacred EC=WGD, etc. (Comp. CTJ)/
Archives UC=see Diplomatics
Arcot Mission UC=MT80
Arctic regions and explorations UC=MW90
Ares EC=BZQ GAR
Argentine Confederation UC=MN76
Argumentumae consensu gentium UC=RB35
Argonauts LC=BL820.A8
Argonauts (Greek myth.) DC.292

Argument (from design apologetics) DC.239
Argumentation UC=WR4
Arianism LC=BT1350/EC=CIAR4 UC=TC75
Arianism (heresies) DC.273.4
Arianism in America UC=see Unitarian controversy in New England.
Arianism in England UC=see Unitarian controversy in England.
Arians Brown=K416
Aristeas, Epistle of UC=DF34
Aristides UC=GJ3
Aristo UC=GJ3
Aristocracy UC=SX26
Aristotle Brown=J322
Aristotle (all works by or about Aristotle) UC=QE60
Arithmetic UC=PSPZ3
Arithmetic, Hebrew UC=CR70
Arius UC=JC75
Arizona UC=ML86
Ark, (Noah's) EC=CBKL-CBKN/Brown=K129
Ark of the covenant LC=BM 657.A8/EC=CBEA/ UC=CQ70
Arkansas UC=ML66
Armenia, History and description UC=MP60-63
Armema, Religions of EC=BZFX/
Armenian and Armenian creeds UC=KY
Armenian church LC=BX120-9/DC.281.6/EC=DFA/Brown=K447/ UC=KE4
Armenian creeds UC=KE4
Armenian language and literature UC=BQ7
Armenian missions UC=MP64
Armenian rite UC=UK4
Armenian systematic Treatises (Continental) UC=RN70
Armenians. Persecution UC=MP61
Arminian baptists DC.286.1
Arminian controversy (Armenianism and Calvanism) UNS=KN62
Arminianism EC=CIARM/ALA
Arminianism (continental prot. sects) DC.284.9
Arminianism (methodism) DC.287
Arminianism, Reformed church LC=BX 9478
Arminians LC=BX 6195-7/EC=DKARM/Brown=K745/
Arminius LC=BX 6195 UC=KN62
Army Chaplains UC=see Chaplains, army
Army, Religious work in LC=BV 4457
Army (Salvation relig. assns) DC.267.15
Arnauld, Antoine LC=BX 4735.A7 UC=JG6 adds (Jansenist)
Arnobius UC=GJ5
Arnold of Brescia LC=BX 1256 UC=IP60
Arnoldists LC=BX 1256 UC=IP60
Art UC=YE
Art Ancient UC=YE42
Art, Christian EC=CTI and W14 UC=YF
Art. Philosophy UC=QX
Art. Museums UC=YE18
Art (Religious) DC.246
Art (sacred furniture) DC.247
Articles K753-7
Articles (Thirty-nine) EC=CJEN
Articles (Thirty-nine Aug. creed) DC.238.3
Articles of Faith Brown=J606
Articles of religion UC=see Thirty-nine articles
Artistic furniture UC=YS
Artists UC=YE21

Arts and Crafts UC=YS
Arya Samaj LC=BL 1253 UC=OP4
Aryan mythology LC=BL 660
Aryan religions UC=OL
Aryas. Arya-Samaj. UC=OM
Asbury, Francis LC=BX 8495.A8
Ascension Brown=K312
Ascension of Christ EC=CGQ UC=FS79
Ascension, Christology LC=BT500
Ascension Day Brown=J719
Ascension, Feast of LC=BV57
Ascension (of Christ christology) DC.232.5
Ascension of Isaiah EC=CBOXI UC=ET62
Asceticism DC.273.2/ EC=CNAS/ Brown K501/ ALA UC=IX24
Asceticism, General LC=BL 625
Asceticism (personal relig.) DC.248
Asenath, History of, aporc. EC=CBOX AS
Aseneth, Prayer of UC=ED60
Ashanti missions UC=YM37
Ashtoreth LC=BL 1672.A8 UC=OU
Ash Wednesday Brown=J708
Asia. Description, history, political status, etc. UC=MPIC-12
Asia Minor (ancient history, archaeological explorations) UC=HT
Asia Minor (Bibical geography) UC=CL for travels of Paul see Paul, Life
Asia Minor, Missions UC=MP74
Asia Minor (Modern history, travel, description) UC=MP74
Asia Minor, (Religions on Non-Semetic) EC=BZFZ
Asia Minor, (Religions of Semetic) EC=BZMZ
Asiatic missions (General) UC=MP14
Asiatic religions LC=BL 1000-2370/ EC=BZA/
Assassins (sect) LC=BT 195.A8 UC=OT7
Assemblies of God UC=MKA91
Assembly's catechism EC=CJ WE
Associate church. Scotland. UC=LY30
Associate Presbyterian church in North America. UC=MJH
Associate Presbyterian and Synod (Scotland) UC=LY30
Associate Presbytery Brown=K904
Associate Reform Synod of the South (after 1913 Assoc. Ref. Presby. ch.) UC=MJJ5
Associate reformed church in North America LC=BX8999.A7 UC=MJJ
Associate Synod Brown=K905
Associate synod of North America UC=MJH
Association (Phychology) UC=PP85
Associations law of France, July, 1901 UC=LP54
Associations, (religious Y. M. C. etc.) DC.267
Associations, Y. M. C., Y. W. C. EC=DU
Assos (Archaeological explorations) UC=HW58
Assumption of Moses EC=CBOXM
Assumption of Moses. Chr. Lit. UC=ED74
Assumption of the virgin LC=BT630
Assumption of the Virgin. (Dogma) UC=KJ54
Assumption of the Virgin (in art) UC=YF80
Assumption on Moses LC=BS 1830.A7-8
Assurance LC=BT785
Assurance (ground of Christian certainty) UNS=RD8 .
Assurance of Faith UC=RS40
Assurance of faith, of salvation EC=CGYA
Assyria (History archceological explorations, antiquities) UC=HL
Assyria (Modern discovery and Biblical criticism) UC=DG5.2
Assyrian Language ALA

Assyrian language and literature. UC=EF
Assyrian missions UC=MQ64
Assyrian religion LC=BL1620-5/EC=BZH
Assyrian-Babylonian philosophy UC=QD5
Assyrian-Babylonian religion UC=OS2
Assyriology (linguistic studies) UC=BF
Assyro-Babylonian Literature ALA/
Astarte LC=BL 1665.A8 UC=OU
Asterius Urbanus UNS=GJ3
Astrolabe ALA
Astrology, EC=LQZ/ALA UC=PB20
Astronomy, Bible LC=BS655 UC=CR70
Astronomy. (History of Astronomy) UC=PB-
Astronomy, Natural theology LC=BL 253
Astronomy, Nature worship LC=BL 438
Asylum (Eccl. antiq.) EC=DXAS
Asylum (Jewish antiq.) EC=CAR
Asylum, Law of. Hebrew UC=CR40
Asylum, Religious UC=UF12
Asylums ALA
Athanasian creed LC=BT995/DC.238.1/EC=CJAA Brown K602/ALA UC=JK55
Athanasian school of theology UC=JC35
Athanasius LC=BR 1720.A7 UC=GM3
Atharaveda Brown=K026
Atharaveda (Bramanas) EC=BZDK
Atharaveda (Sanbitas) EC=BZDF
Atharaveda (Sutras) EC=BZDP
Atharaveda (Upanishads) EC=BZDU
Atheism LC=BL2700-90/EC=BSG/Brown=J427/ALA
Atheism (apologetics) DC.239
Atheism (Atheistic attacks on Christianity & Christian apologetic & polemic directed against ath.) UC=RB50
Atheism. History UC=JH35
Atheism, (Natural theol.) DC 211
Atheists (biografy) DC.922.91/EC=DZAT or BSC
Athenageras LC=BR 1720 A8 UC=GJ3
Athens (Greece) UC=HW58A Ancient history and antiquities
Athene EC=BZQ GAT
Atlantic telegraph UC=SU22
Atlantis (mythology) DC.292
Atlases, maps UC=HG30
Atomic theory UC=PC30
Atomism (philosophy) UC=QU75
Atomists Brown=J316
Atonement, LC=BT264-5/EC=CGP/K309
Atonement (Christian doctrine) UC=RR80
Atonement (christology) DC 232.3
Atonement (Jesus' teaching) UC=FX12
Atonement, Judaism LC=BM 645.A8
Atonement, Judaism, Liturgy and ritual LC=BM 675.A8
Atonement (New Testament Theology) UC=FX92
Atonement (O. T. doctrine) UC=DX83
Attendance (church) DC.264
Attention Brown=J159 UC=PP72
Attributes (of God) DC.231.4
Attributes of God Brown=K325
Attributes of God, (Christian Theol.) EC=CGAA
Attributes of God, (Natural religion) EC=BSG
Attrition LC=BT 800
Auburn theological seminary LC=BV 4070.A7

Auction catalogues of Books UC=AD60
"Aufklarung" (Renaissance movement) UC=IQ
Aufklärung (17th-18th century philosophical movement) UC=QH
Aufklärung (18th century philosophical movement in Germany) UC=QJ5
Augsburg confession LC=BX8069/ EC=CJ LUA
Augsburg confession UC=KL50
Augsburg (confession church hist.) DC.270.6
Augsburg confession. Confutation CS=KL59
Augsburg (confession creeds) DC.238.4
Augsburg (confession Lutheranism) DC.284.1
Auguries, EC=BUF/ Brown J552/
Augustana synod LC=BX 8049 UC=MGL9A
Augustine UC=GN
Augustine, Saint, bishop of Hippo, Biography LC=BR 1720.A9
Augustine, Saint, bishop of Hippo, Works LC=BR65
Augustine, St. in England UC=LS26
Augustinian (monks) DC.271.4 UC=1X40
Augustinian school of theology UNS=JC35
Augustinians LC=BX2901/ EC=CKAU/ Brown K521/ ALA
Augustinians, Missions LC=BV 2245
Augustinians, Women LC=BX 4265-8
Augustinism (doctrine) DC.230.14
Augustinianism, Medieval History UC=JE30
Aura, Spiritism LC=BF 1389.A8
Aura, Theosophy LC=BP 573.A8 UC=0Z4
Aura (Theosophy) UC=0Z4
Auricular Confession EC=CS/ Brown J623 UC=UG53-54
Auricular (confession ordinances) DC.265.6
Ausburg, Diet, 1530 UC=LH40
Ausburg. Peace of, 1555 UC=LH46
Austerities LC=BV 5055
Austin friars DC.d271.4/EC=CKA/Brown K521
Australia. History and description UC=MW61-62
Australia missions UC=MW64
Austria. Church law and policy UC=UD30
Austria, Patriarchate of EC=DEAU
Austria (religious history) DC.274.36
Austria-Hungary UC=LK
Austrian Patriarchate Brown=K443
Authenticity of the Bible EC=CBCE
Authenticity of the Bible (Apologetics) UC=RE63 see also Bible, Criticism
Authenticity (of Scripture) DC.220.1
Authority Brown=J014
Authority of the Bible EC=CBCE
Authority of the Bible (Apologetics) UC=RE63 (Bible as a rule of faith)
Authority of Christianity UC=RD (Apologetical treatises on Christianity)
Authority (church and ministerial) DC.262.8
Authority (Church as source of authority) UC=RD85
Authority of the New Testament EC=CBRC
Authority of the Old Testament EC=CBHL
Authority (in Religion) ALA
Authority in Religion, Seat of (Nature and source of religious authority) UC=RD8
Authority in theology LC=BT 88-91
Authority (theory of the state) UC=See State Obedience to civil authority Liberty
Authority vs private judgment EC=CFC
Autography, New Testament UC=FF
Authorized version of the Bible EC=CBAO
Authorized version of the New Testament EC=CBFO
Authorized version of the Old Testament EC=CBPO

Authorship (Bible) DC.220.1
Auto da fé CE=D140
Auto-da-fe K061
Auto-da-fe (Span. history) DC.272.2
Automobiles UC=YT3
Autos sacramentales EC=Y 40D
Avarice Brown=J232
Avatars (Brahmanism) LC=BL1215.A9/DC.294
Avatars (Theosophy) LC=BP573.A9
Ave Maria LC=BX 2175.A8
Avencebrol UC=QF90
Averroes. Arabian Philosopher UC=QF90
Avesta EC=BZEP/ALA UC=OQ
Avesta, Texts, etc. LC=PK 6111-9
Avesta, Zend (religion) DC.295
Avesta, Zoroastrianism LC=BL 1515
Avicenna Arabian Philosopher UC=QF90
Avignon and the papacy LC=BX 1300
Avignon, Papacy in UC=KH34.5
Avignon (council of relig. hist.) DC.270.5
Avignon, Schism of EC=DGA
Avloran Brown K072
Aztec religion EC=BZXN UC=OG8
Aztecs UNS=MN30
Baal LC=BL 1671 UC=OU
Baalbec UC=CM90
Babel, Tower of see Gen. Chap. II UC=DK39
Babel und Bibel UC=DG5.2
Babism LC=BP 340/EC=BZEB/ALA UC=OU2
Babism (Moham. sect) DC=297
Babylon UC=HL58B
Babylon (religion) DC.299.219 UC=HL58B
Babylonia. Explorations and discoveries UC=HL57
Babylonia. Language and literature. UC=BF
Babylonia. Modern discovery and Biblical criticism UC=DGS5.2
Babylonia and Assyria UC=HL
Babylonian captivity, Church history LC=BX 1300
Babylonian captivity (Exile of Jews) UC=HP36
Babylonian captivity, European history LC=DG 797.5-55
Babylonian captivity (Papacy at Avignon-1378-1417) UC=KH34.5
Babylonian legends and genesis UC=DK36.1
Babylonian monuments and the O. T. UC=DG5.2
Babylonian religion LC=BL 1620-5/ EC=BZH
Baccalaureate sermons LC=BV 4255/ DC.252.5 UC=TU80-81
Bacchus LC=BL 820.B2 UC=OX3
Bacchus (mythology) DC.292
Backsliding EC=CNBA UC=WB23
Bacon, Francis Brown=J335
Bacon, Francis of Vreulam UC=QG
Baconian Philosophy Brown=J335
Bad spirits EC=BW
Bahaism LC=BP 300-95 UC=OU2
Bahama Islands UC=MN25
Bairam EC=BZM
Baird lectureship UC=UNS=PC5.5
Balus, Michel UNS=KJ80
Balearic Islands UC=UE=LN78
Balkan states UC=LA2
Ballot UC=SX34

Baltic provinces and sea UC=LE
Baltimore, Council 1866 UNS=UB59.6
Baluchistan UC=MQ77
Bampton (lectures) LC239.01/ EC=CZ45 9B UC=RC5
Band Room Methodists see United Free Gospel Churches
Bands UC=YC3
Bangorian (controversy) DC.283.42/ EC=CP
Bangorian controversy and the controversies of Benjamin Hoadly UC=LS65
Banians UC=see Hinduism
Bank of England UC=SV57
Bank Holidays Brown=J752
Bankruptcy UC=SQ62
Banks and Banking UC=SV57
Banyians UC=See Hinduism
Banners (sacred ornam'ts) DC.247.9
Baptism LC=BV 806-14/ EC=CSB-CSBR/ Brown J614/ ALA UC=UE21-29
Baptism, Catholic Church LC=BX 2205
Baptism, Church of England LC=BX 5149.B2
Baptism, Holy Spirit LC=BT 123
Baptism, Judaism LC=BM 703 UC=CQ80
Baptism, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5149.B2
Baptism (sacrement) DC.265.1
Baptism (of Christ) EC=CGQC UC=FS65
Baptism for the Dead UNS=UG29 1
Baptismal controversial writings UC=UG22-28
Baptismal fonts EC=DX or WG/ ALA UG21
Baptismal fonts (sacred furniture) DC=247.1
Baptismal formula UC=UG21.5
Baptismal regeneration (salvation) DC.234.4 UC=UG26
Baptismal regeneration EC=CSBR
Baptismal registers See E
Baptismal rite. For baptismal service of various denominations see the service books of these. CU Classes UI-Ut
Baptismal rite, Roman Catholic UC=UL62.4
Baptist Brethren UC=ME91
Baptist Church of Christ (Duck River Baptists) UC=ME86D
Baptist Churches Brown=K820
Baptist creeds UC=KX3
Baptist (Dutch) Brown=K827
Baptist, Periodicals LC=BX 6201
Baptist polity UC=UC70-71
Baptist Union Brown=K824
Baptisteries (archit.) EC=WGB
Baptisteries. Christian Architecture Class UC=YK
Baptistery (sac. furniture) DC.247.1
Baptists LC=BX 6201-6495/ ALA
Baptists, Biography LC=BX 6490-5
Baptists, Conventions, conferences LC=BX 6207, BX 6351-6441
Baptists, Directories LC=BX 6213
Baptists (Eccl. hist.) EC=DKB
Baptists. General history UC=KX2 For history of Baptists in a particular country see Church history of that country
Baptists, General works LC=BX 6330-2
Baptists, Government and discipline LC=BX 6340-6
Baptists, History LC=BX 6231-6328
Baptists in America UC=ME
Baptists in England UC=LY30
Baptists in Germany UC=LH54
Baptists in Ireland UC=LZ70
Baptists, Liturgy and ritual LC=BX 6337

Baptists, Missions LC=BV 2520
Baptists (persecution by Puritans) DC.272.8
Baptists, Sermons LC=BX 6333
Baptists Seventh Day Brown=K802
Baptists, Societies LC=BX 6205
Baptists, Special branches LC=BX 6350-6449
Baptists, Sunday-schools LC=BX 6224-7
Baptists (theol.) EC=CIB
Barbarian invasion of Rome UC=HX25
Barbarism vs church DC.261.3
Barbary states UC=MX70
Bardesaneanism UC=JC62
Bardesanists EC=CIBAR
Bradesanes (Gnostic) UC=JC62
Barefooted monks (Carmelites) UC=see Carmelites
Barnabas (apostolic father) UC=GH2
Barnabas, Epistle LC=BS 2900.B2-3
Barnabas, Gospel LC=BS 2860.B2-3
Barnabites LC=BX 2960.B6
Bartholomew, St. Massacre of UC=see St. Bartholomew day
Bartholomew St. (religious persecu.) DC.272.4
Bartholomew's Day, St., Massacre EC=DJ39H
Baruch LC=BS 1771-5/Brown K248
Baruch, Apocalypse of UC=ED75
Baruch (Apocrypha) DC.229.5 UC=ED37 adds O. T. A.
Baruch, Books of EC=CBOL-CBON
Baruch, Epistles of EC=CBOXB
Basel, Council of A. D. 1431UC=UB55.5
Bashan, Land of. UC=CM80
Basil, Saint LC=BR 1720.B3
Basil of Caesarea (the Great) US=GM3
Basil, Liturgy of UC=UJ34
Basiliana LC=BX 2970
Basilicas EC=WGBA UC=YK adds :(Christian architecture)
Basle, Council of, 1431 LC=BX 830 1431,Council) Brown K480/UC=UB55 5
Basilideanism UC=JC62
Basilides Gospel of (Gnostic) UC=JC62
Basilides and Isidore c. 130 A. D. UC=JC62
Basque language UC=BQ8
Basque mythology LC=BL 975.B3
Basque religion EC=BZVD
Battles UC=HH80
Bauer F. C. (Baur and the Tübingen school) UC=RL77
Bayle, Pierre. UC=QK4
Baxter, Richard LC=BX 5207.B3
Beadles Brown=J937
Beads (devotional) DC.247.9
Beads (i. e. rosary) UC=UG60
Beatific vision EC=CHU
Beatification LC=BX 2380 EC=CRC/Brown K405 UC=UG76
Beatitudes LC=BX382/ EC=CBUM/ Brown K204/ ALA UC=FX31
Beatitudes (Gospels) DC.226.2
Beattie, James, Scotch Philosophy UNS=OM6
Beauty Brown=J101
Beauty (Esthetics) UC=QX
Beauty of Scripture UC=CG5
Beda Venerabilis LC=PR 1578
Bedouins UC=MQ5i and MQ61

Beecher, Henry, Ward, Beecher-Tilton trial LC=BX7260.B31
Beecher, Henry Ward, Biography LC=BX 7260.B3
Beggars UC=SK27
Beghards LC=BX2975.B5/ EC=DMBE UC=IP60
Beguines LC=BX 4270.B5 UC=IP60
Behaism UC=see Babism
Behaviour Brown=J216
Behemoth (Bible) DC.220.859
Being Brown J002/ALA
Beirut, Syria UC=MP84
Bel and the Dragon LC=BS 1801-5/Brown K252 UC=ED38.3
Bel and the dragon (Apocr.) DC.229.6
Bel (book and candle church) DC.262.9
Belaeric Islands UC=LN78
Belgic confession UC=KN54
Belgium UC=LL80 Description, history since 1830, and church history. For early history of Belgium see divisions under Netherlands.
Belgium (religious history) DC.274.93
Belief ALA
Belief (salvation) DC.234
Belief (Theology) Brown=J405
Believers' baptism UC=UG22-27
Bell, Book and candle EC=CPZ and CRE/Brown J628
Belles letters UC=see Literature, Rhetoric
Bells (Church bells) UNS=YK82
Bells in Divine worship UC=UH40
Bels dragon UC=ED38.3
Benedict, Saint LC=BX 4700.B3
Benedict rule of UC=IX42
Benedictine order UC=IX42
Benedictine (monks) DC.271.1
Benedictines EC=CMBE/ Brown K511/ALA
Benedictines, Men LC=BX 3001-55
Benedictines, Missions LC=BV 2250
Benedictines, Women LC=BX 4275-8
Benediction LC=BV197.B5/ DC.264.9
Benedictions General works UC=UG60 For Catholic liturgical forms see Rituale UC=UL62.4
Benedictionals EC=CUCA B
Beneficence, Systematic UC=UF30
Benefices LC=BV 775/ EC=CPAP/ Brown J894
Benefices. (Catholic church) UC=UB95
Benefices (Church of England) UC=UF50
Benefices (cleric support) DC.254
Benefit of Clergy EC=CXOEN or K45U/ Brown=J950/ ALA
Benevolence Brown=J266
Benevolence in Giving UC=UF30
Benevolent (societies parish work) DC.256/Brown J285
Benevolent bodies, Sermons before UNS=WY2.6
Berchmans, Jean, Saint LC=BV 4700.B4
Bereans, Scotch sect (doct.) EC=DKBE
Bereavement Brown=J285 UC=XR
Berkeley Brown=J352
Berkeley. (Idealistic Philosophy) UC=QM4
Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint LC=BX 4700.B5
Bernardines LC=BX 3401-50/EC=DMCI/ K514 UC=IX40
Bernardines (monastic ord.) DC.271.79
Berne, Reformation in Berne UC=LM90
Besant, Annie UC=OZ4
Besant, Annie, Biography LC=BP 585.B3

Besant, Annie, Works LC=BP 563
Bethel missions UC=WD17
Bethesda, Pool UC=CM40
Bethlemites Brown=K716
Beverley tracts UC=RV5
Beza, Works of UNS=GU4
Bhagavadgita LC=BL 1130 UC=OM57
Bible. UC=General works Class E. Old Testament Class D. Apocraphal books Class E; N. T. Class F.
Bible LC=BS/Brown K110-293/ALA
Bible and civilization LC=BS 472
Bible and evolution UC=RF22
Bible and literature UC=CG5
Bible and missions UC=NR3
Bible and modern archaelogical discoveries in Bible lands UC=? (Probably a see from Bible and monuments.)
Bible and modern discoveries. UC=DG5
Bible and science LC=BS 650-67/EC=BS/ALA
Bible and science UC=RF25
Bible (and science apologetics) DC.239.8 UC=RF25
Bible and slavery UC=SM70
Bible and the child LC=BS 618
Bible and the monuments UC=DG
Bible, Antiquities LC=BS 620/DC.220.93
Bible antiquities, History LC=BS 56
Bible antiquities, Religion LC=BS 620
Bible Apocrypha Brown=K241
Bible. (Apologetical works on the inspiration and authority of the Bible) UC=RE60
Bible as literature LC=BS 535 UC=CG5
Bible. Atlases (general) UC=CL15
Bible Atlases (Palestine) UC=CM25
Bible, Authority LC=BS 480
Bible, Authorship LC=BS 519
Bible. Bibliography and history of printed editions UC=AGD
Bible, Biography LC=BS 570-80
Bible, Biography, New Testament LC=BS 2430-2520
Bible, Books of, In rhyme LC=BS 613
Bible, Canon LC=BS 465
Bible. Cath. Hist. of the Vulgate UC=CF68 Hist. of Eng. Trans. UC=CF84 see also Cath. ch. and Bible.
Bible Characters Brown=K838
Bible, Children LC=BS 577.C4
Bible Christians CE=DKBI
Bible chronology LC=BS 637
Bible Classes EC=CXU/ Brown J874
Bible (classes Sunday schools) DC.268
Bible, Commentaries LC=BS 482-98
Bible, Commentaries on the whole Bible UC=CH5
Bible, Concordances LC=BS 421-9 UC=CD20
Bible conferences (evangelistic) UC=WB22
Bible, Cosmogony LC=BS 651 UC DK36.1
Bible, Credibility LC=BS 480
Bible. Credibility (Apologetics) UC=RE63
Bible. Credibility (Historical and literary criticism) UC=CG
Bible. Criticism UC=CG see also Bible Textual criticism
Bible, Criticism, Interpretation LC=BS 500-34
Bible curiosities LC=BS 615
Bible (cyclopedias) DC.220.3
Bible, Dictionaries LC=BS 440-3/DC.220.3 UC=CD14
Bible, Encyclopedias LC=BS 440-3
Bible, English Bible, History LC=BS 455
Bible, English Bible, Texts LC=BS 125-98 UC=CB90-99

Bible ethics UC=CY
Bible, Exegetics LC=BS 476
Bible, Folk-lore, legends LC=BS 625
Bible, Genealogy LC=BS 569
Bible (geografy) DC.220.91
Bible, Geography LC=BS 630-2 UC=0M25
Bible, Harmony LC=BS 480
Bible, Hermeneutics LC=BS 476 UC=CH
Bible. Higher Criticism UC=CG
Bible. History (i.e. History of Hebrews) UC=HP-HP39
Bible, History of Biblical events LC=BS 635-6
Bible, History of the Bible LC=BS 445-60/DC.220.95
Bible. History of the text of the Bible UNS=CF
Bible. History of use and distribution UC=CD50
Bible in art UC=YF67
Bible in the Schools EC=CBES or IKRB (comp. CPAC) UC=TD55
Bible, Influence LC=BS 472 UC=CD50
Bible, Inspiration LC=BS 480 UC=RE66
Bible institutes (Teaching training) UC=TN1
Bible. Introduction UC=CD90
Bible lands EC=G61
Bible Lands UC=CL
Bible, Law, legislation LC=BS 639
Bible. Literary and historical critism UC=CG
Bible. Literary and Historical critism. UC=F'.
Bible Lost Books Brown=K240
Bible. Manuscripts UC=CF20
Bible, Medicine LC=BS 640
Bible, New Testament EC=CBP-CBY UC=Class F
Bible-N.T.-Addresses, essays, etc. LC=BS 2393-5
Bible-N.T.-Apocrypha LC=BS 2831-2970
Bible-N.T.-Biography LC=BS 2430-2520 UC=See Class FT
Bible-N.T.-Canon LC=BS 2320 UC=FE
Bible-N.T.-Chronology LC=BS 2409
Bible-N.T.-Collections LC=BS 2280-90
Bible-N.T.-Commentaries LC=BS 2333-48 UC=FH5
Bible-N.T.-Concordances LC=BS 2301-8
Bible. N. T. Criticism UC=see Bible. N.T. Literary and historical criticism; Bible. N.T. Texture criticism.
Bible-N.T.-Criticism, etc. LC=BS 2350-93
Bible-N.T.-Dictionaries LC=BS 2312
Bible. N.T. Gospels. UNS=FJ
Bible. N.T. Hermeneutics UNS=FH
Bible-N.T.-History LC=BS 2315-8 UC=See Class FT
Bible-N.T.-Inspiration LC=BS 2332
Bible-N.T.-Introductions LC=BS 2329-30 UC=FD
Bible. N.T. Manuscripts Greek UC=CF37
Bible. N.T. Manuscripts Latin. UC=CF61
Bible. N.T. Manuscripts Syriac. UC=CF43
Bible. N.T. Manuscripts Coptic UC=CF55
Bible. N.T. Manuscripts Other UC=CF40-59
Bible-N.T.-Periodicals LC=BS 410
Bible-N.T.-Pictures LC=N 8030-80
Bible-N.T.-Pictures for children LC=BS 2406
Bible-N.T.-Quotations LC=BS 2271-9
Bible-N.T.-Quotations from O.T. in N.T. LC=BS 2387
Bible-N.T.-Selections LC=BS 2261-9
Bible-N.T.-Societies LC=BS 411
Bible-N.T.-Special parts LC=BS 2549-2827
Bible-N.T.-Special subjects LC=BS 2545

Bible-N.T.-Stories, paraphrases LC=BS 2400-5
Bible-N.T.-Study and teaching LC=BS 2525-44
Bible-N.T.-Texts and versions LC=BS 1901-2255
Bible. N.T. Texts. History. UC=FF
Bible. N.T. Textual criticism UC=FF
Bible. N.T. Theology. UC=FX
Bible, Old Testament EC=CBF-CBO
Bible-O.T.-Addresses, essays, etc. LC=BS 1192, 1188
Bible. O.T. and science, general UC=DG see also Pentateuch. Lit. & hist. crit.; Genesis. Lit. & hist. crit.
Bible-O.T.-Apocrypha LC=BS 1691-1830
Bible-O.T.-Biography LC=BS 570-80
Bible-O.T.-Canon LC=BS 1135 UC=DE
Bible. O.T. Class UC=D
Bible-O.T.-Collections LC=BS 1110-5
Bible-O.T.-Commentaries LC=BS 1143-58 UC=DH5
Bible-O.T.-Concordance LC=BS 1121-8
Bible-O.T.-Criticism, etc. LC=BS 1160-91
Bible. O.T. Criticism see Bible. O.T. Literary and historical criticism; Bible. O.T. Textual criticism.
Bible-O.T.-History LC=BS 1130 UC=HP25-39
Bible-O.T.-Introductions LC=BS 1139-40 UC=DD
Bible. O.T. Literary and historical criticism UC=DG
Bible. O.T. Manuscripts, Greek UC=DF30
Bible. O.T. Manuscripts, Hebrew. UC=CF22
Bible. O.T. Manuscripts. Various CU=see under language divisions in CF see also Bible O.T. Textual crit.
Bible-O.T.-Periodicals LC=BS 410
Bible-O.T.-Quotations LC=BS 1101-9
Bible-O.T.-Selections LC=BS 1091-9
Bible-O.T.-Societies LC=BS 411
Bible-O.T.-Special parts LC=BS 1200-1830
Bible-O.T.-Special subjects LC=BS 1197-9
Bible-O.T.-Study and teaching LC=BS 1193-5
Bible. O.T. Text, History of UC=DF
Bible-O.T.-Texts and versions LC=BS 701-1055
Bible. O.T. Textual criticism UC=DF
Bible. O.T. Theology. UC=DX
Bible. Origin and History UC=CD90
Bible, Paraphrases LC=BS 548-59
Bible, Periodicals LC=BS 410
Bible, Philosophy, psychology LC=BS 645
Bible. Pictorical illustrations UC=YF67
Bible pictures LC=N 8020-8110
Bible pictures, Juvenile works LC=BS 560
Bible, Poetry of LC=BS 535
Bible, Politics and government LC=BS 672
Bible, Prophecy LC=BS 647-9
Bible Pseudepigrapha Brown=K260
Bible, Quotations LC=BS 390-9
Bible, Reading LC=BS 617,447
Bible, Revelctions LC=BS 646
Bible (Revision English) DC.220.52
Bible, Rhetoric LC=BS 537
Bible, Sanitation LC=BS 640
Bible schools LC=BS 603 UC=See Sunday Schools
Bible schools (i. e. training schools for religious workers) UC=TN1
Bible, Science and the Bible LC=BS 650-67
Bible, Selections LC=BS 390-9
Bible, Social teachings LC=BS 670
Bible, Societies LC=BS 411/DC.206/EC=CW/ALA
Bible Societies. Publication, etc. UC=NF3-4

Bible, Stories LC=BS 546-59 UC=TM43.7
Bible study. Aids. Introductions, etc. UC=CD16
Bible, Study and teaching LC=BS 585-613
Bible, Symbolism LC=BS 477
Bible. Syriac texts UC=CB42
Bible, Text-books LC=BS604-10
Bible Texts Brown=K111
Bible, Texts and versions LC=BS 1-355 UC=Class CB
Bible, Translations, History LC=BS 450-60
Bible. Textual critism Class UC=CF see also O.T. Textual criticism see also N.T. Textual criticism.
Bible. Textuaries, analyses, manuals, etc. UC=CD15
Bible. Translation and reversion UC=CF
Bible, Typology LC=BS 478
Bible. Use by laity; Bible and the Catholic church UC=CD55
Bible. Versions (history of versions) UC=CF
Bible. Versions (texts of versions) Class UC=CB
Bible (Whole) EC=CB, etc.
Bible Wines. UC=SL34
Bible, Women LC=BS 575
Bible words and phrases UC=CD14.5
Bible, Works about the Bible LC=BS 410-680/EC=CBB, etc.
Bible (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.3523
Bibles, Catholic and Protestant LC=BS 470
Biblical Analysis Brown=K290
Biblical atlases General UC=CL15
Biblical atlases Palestine UC=CM25
Biblical chronology UC=CU
Biblical coins UC=CR75
Biblical devotational books UC=XQ
Biblical evidences of Christianity UC=RE1
Biblical Greek UC=BR70
Biblical history O.T. and N.T. UC=HP20
Biblical literature. Collected essays UC=CD
Biblical miscellany. Unclassed books UC=CD19
Biblical parallels UC=CX85 comparisons with other literatures.
Biblical sociology UC=see Social teachings of the Bible
Biblical theology. General Topics UC=CX
Biblical theology. New Testament UC=FX
Biblical theology. Old Testament UC=DX
Biblical theology. Whole Bible UC=CX
Bibliography Class UC=A
Bibliography, Bibical EC=ZwCB
Bidding prayers UC=UP15
Bigotry Brown=J013
Bimetallism (In the U. S.) UC=SV55
Biografic sermons (homiletics) DC.252.9
Biographies of Popes UNS=KH40
Biography LC=BL 72
Biography UC=Class H Individual biography may be kept together lette- H or it may be classed with subject. At U.T.S. specific numbers LQ1 and MA4 are provided for the Amer. and Brit. biog. but use is optional.
Biography, Bible EC=CBE
Biography, Christian LC=BR 1690-1725
Biography, Christian, Fathers of the church LC=BR 1705
Biography, Chris. Fathers of the ch. Individual LC=BR 1720
Biography, Christian, Women LC=BR 1713
Biography, Chris., Women See also Saints Special Sects, periods, etc.
Biography, Collection UC=HA
Biography Ecclesiastical EC=DZ
Biography Edifying UC=XM
Biography New Testament EC=CBT

Biografy (New Testament) DC.225.92 UC=PG
Biography Old Testament EC=CBJ
Biografy (Old testament) DC.221.92 UC=DT
Biografy (scriptural) DC.220.92
Biology UC=PG
Birds UC=PJ70
Birds, Comparative religion LC=BL 442 UC=OF
Birds of the Bible LC=ES 664 UC=CR90
Birgittines LC=BX 4285-8 UC=IX78
Birth Stones ALA
Bishops Brown=J905/ALA
Bishop's Bible EC=CBAM
Bishop's Bible, New Testament EC=CBPM
Bishop's Bible, Old Testament EC=CBFM
Bishops, Catholic church LC=BX 1905 UC=UB87.3
Bishops, Church of England LC=BX 5176-8 UC=UE36
Bishops (ecclesiastic polity) DC.262.3
Bishops (historic office) UNS=UA62 For position, duties, etc., in the various churches see und. pol. of ch.
Bishops (Lutherian) UC=UC20
Bishops (lives) EC=DZ
Bishops, Methodist LC=BX 8345
Bishops (Methodist Episcopal) UC=UC83
Bishops (office) EC=CPB
Bishops, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5966 UC=UC16
Blackboard pictures LC=BV 4227
Blackboard pictures, Sunday-school LC=BV 1535 UC=TM72
Black (monks Augustinians) DC.271.4
Black (monks Benedictines) DC.271.1
Black Art EC=BW/Brown=J553
Black death UC=YX63
Black Friars EC=DMDO/ Brown K519
Black (friars Dominicans) DC.271.2
Black Magic Brown=J553
Blasphemy Brown J245 UC=XW72
Blasphemy, Church Law LC=BV 763.B6
Blasphemy, Ethics LC=BJ 1535.P95
Blasphemy, Moral theology LC=BV 4627.B6
Blavatsky, Madame UC=OZ4
Blavatsky, Madame, Biography LC=BP 585.B6
Blavatsky, Madame, Works LC=BP 561
Blessed dead (Blessedness) UC=RW60
Blessedness, Degrees of EC=CHS
Blessing of Salt and Water (Catholic formulas) UC=UL62.4
Blessings at table UC=see Grace (at meals)
Blind, Institutions for UC=TH83
Blood accusation (called also Ritual murder) UC=ER
Blood covenant (Comparative religion) UC=OD33
Blood, Religious significance of EC=BTRB (comp. BTRS, CAS, and CGP)
Blood sacrifice (O. T. doctrine) UC=DX83
Blue Laws ALA
Blue laws of Connecticut UC=SZ74.6
Boasting Brown=J242
Body and Mind Brown=J151 UC=PP50
Body (natural and spiritual) DC.233.5
Body, Resurrection of the EC=CHJ
Boehme Brown=J341
Boehme, Jacob (Mystic Philosopher) UC=QH90
Boers UC=MZ71
Boethius (Roman Philosophy) UC=QE78
Bogomiles LC=BX 6510.B7 UC=IP22

Bohemia-Church law UNS=UD34
Bohemia. Description. history, church history. UC=LK7C For church history see also Bohemian brethren.
Bohemian brethren LC=BX 4920-1/EC=DK 80 UC=See also Moravians IP80=see also Moravians.
Bohemian (brethern sects) DC.284.3
Bohemian brethren. Symbals UC=KZM5.4
Bohemian language UC=BP80
Bohemian literature. UC=BW and BW5
Bohemianism Brown=J216
Bohlen (lectures) DC.239.04
Bokhara UC=MQ82
Bolivia UC=MN86
Bollandists Brown=K635
Bollandists (mon. orders) DC.271.5
Bolshevism (i. e. Soviet government in Russia) UC=SP61
Boniface, Saint LC=BX 4700.B7 UC=LG43 adds Apostle to the Germans
Bonn (conference rel. hist.) DC.284.8
Book Arts UC=AK
Book-keeping UC=SV59
Book of common order UNS=UR77
Book of Common Prayer EC=CUEN/Brown=K750.685 UC=UR77
Book of common prayer. American. UC=UP80-89
Book of common prayer, Church of England LC=BX 5145 UC=UP20-UP79
Book of common prayer. Church of Ireland. UC=UP65
Book of common prayer, Church of Scotland. UC=UP67
Book of common prayer. Episcopal church in Scotland UC=UP67
Book (of common prayer episc.) DC.264.03
Book of concord. Lutheran UC=KL40
Book of common prayer, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5943
Book of Concord LC=BX 8068
Book of discipline. Presbyterian UC=UC51.7
Book of the dead (Egyptian) EC=BZWA UC=BMB
Book of the dead (versions and commentaries) UC=OW3
Book of hours (Catholic service book) UC=UL51
Book of Mormon. UC=MKM75
Book of Wisdom Brown=K246
Book prices UC=AD80
Books and bookmaking UC=AK
Books (prayer) DC=264
Books, Sacred Brown=J601
Boots Seven-leagued Brown=J557
Bores Brown=J220
Borneo UC=MW21
Bosnia UC=LA2
Bosphorus and Black Sea UC=LA2
Bossuet LC=BX 4705.B7
Boston. Churches. UC=See under the denominational locallistocal churches are arranged under denominations.
Boston city missions. UC=WD48
Boston confession UC=KS6
Boston. Kings chapel. Liturgy UC=USU5
Boston lectures UC=RC6
Boston, Mass. UC=MD38 For individual in Boston see under the various denominations.
Boston massacre, 1776 UC=MB53.1n
Boston. Old North church UC=MJU6
Boston. Old South church UC=MF54.6
Boston. Synod. 1662. UC=UC63.2
Botany UC=PH
Botanic mythology EC=BUB
Botany (of Bible) DC.220.858
Boxer rebellion UC=MR2.5
Boy scouts UC=PW58

Boycott (General number) UC=SS70 Special boycott under country divisions UNS ST
Boycott. (In the U. S.) UC=ST72
Boycotting Brown=J293
Boyhood UC=PW50
Boyle (lectures apologetics) DC.239.02 UC=R05
Boys UC=RW50
Boys (dept Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.357
Boys (religious societies) DC=267.7
Brahma LC=BL 1220/Brown=K021 UC=OM
Brahmanism LC=BL1100-1245/DC=294/Brown=K020/ALA UC=OM
Brahmasamaj LC=BL 1260-5
Brahmin religion EC=BZDW
Brahmo-Somaj EC=BZDX/Brown K031 UC=OP40
Brahmo Somaj UC=OP40
Brahmo Somaj (Ind. relig.) DC=299.11
Brahmoism (Buddhist sect) UC=ON60
Bramanas EC=BZDG-BZDK
Bramanas of the Vedas BROWN=K028
Brain (physiology) UC=YX5L
Brain and its function (nervous disorders) UC=YX70
Brain and its function (psychological psychology) UC=PP50
Brandenburg confessions UC=JR62
Brasses UC=YN7
Brasses (ecclesiology) DC.247.3
Brazil UC=MN70-71
Brazil, Missions UC=MN71
Bravery Brown=J256
Breeches Bible EC=BBAL
Bremen UC=LJZ
Bremen lectures UC=RC6
Brethren church UC=ME91P
Brethren in Christ (Mennonite) UC=MKM38
Brethren in Christ (River Brethren) UC=see River Brethren
Brethren of St. Vincent de Paul EC=DMBR
Brethren of the Common Life EC=DMBR UC=IX40
Brethren of the Free Spirit EC=CIBR and DHBR
Brenton literature UC=BX90
Brethren (United sects) DC.284.6
Breviaries LC=BX 2000/EC=CUCA BR/Brown J631
Breviaries (Greek church) DC=264.019
Breviaries (Roman cath) DC=264.02 UC=UL40-49
Breviary. Roman Catholic UC=UL40-49
Bridgewater treatises LC=BL 175.B7-88/DC=215 UC=R05
"Brief Statement". Presbyterian church in U. S. A. UC=MI63.5
Briefs, Papal EC=DGE
Briggs case UC=MI64
Briggs case and Union Theological Seminary UC=TX73
British UC=see entries under England; Great Britain.
British church, Ancient UC=SL25
British divines, Collected works UC=LS18
British Israelites Brown=K009
British labor party UC=ST52
British missions (Home) UC=WC25
British state papers UC=LR71
British theology UC=JF5
Britons UC=LR23
Broad Church EC=CIBRO and DD45/Brown K765
Broad (church Anglican ch.) DC.283
Broadcasting by wireless UC=SR42

Bronzes UC=YN7
Brooklyn UC=ML47.6 History, misc. works. For individucl churches in Brooklyn see under denomination.
Bross lectures UC=RC6
Brotherhood of the New Life EC=BZB
Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip UC=WA56
Brotherhoods, Anglican Brown=K561
Brotherhoods, Church of England LC=BX 5183-4
Brotherhoods (monks) DC.271
Brotherhoods (parish work) DC.255
Brotherhoods, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5970
Brotherhoods, Religious EC=DM UC=WA55
Brothers (Christian Monks) DC=271.78
Brothers of the Christian schools LC=BX 3060 UC=TB92
Brothers of the common life LC=BX 3070 UC=IXV40
Brothers, Richard UC=RV5
Brownies EC=BVF/Brown=J563
Brownists EC=DKB/Brown=K806/ALA UC=LT73
Brownists (sects) DC=285.8
Brown's (John raid) DC.285.8
Brucianus UC=JC62
Bruno, Giordano. (Philosopher) UC=QG
Brutes, Immortality of EC=BSSZ
Bryanites EC=DKBI
Bucer, Martin. Works and life. UC=GT9
Buchanites LC=BX 5510.B9
Buddha LC=BL 1470/Brown=K041 UC=ON20
Buddha and Buddhism EC=BZDZ
Buddhism LC=BL 1400-85/Brown K040/ALA
Buddhism, Chinese; Japanese UC=OJ8
Buddhism (history) DC=294
Buddhism. (Indian) UC=ON
Buddhism out of India EC=BZDZA
Buddhism and Christianity UC=ON8
Building trades UC=YT2
Buildings (Y. M. C. A.) DC.267.32
Bulgaria UC=LA2
Bulgarian church LC=BX 650-9 UC=KG60
Bull in Coena Domini UC=see In Coena Domini
Bullaria EC=DGE UC=UB62
Bulls (papal eccles. polity) DC=262.8
Bulls (papal Rom. ch.) DC.282
Bundehesh EC=BZEPB
Bundes conference (Mennonite) UC=MKM38
Bunker hill (Battle and monument) UC=MB53.3
Bureaus (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.3562
Burghers and Anti-burghers UC=LY30
Burghers Anti Brown=K906
Burghers (church) Brown=K905
Burial (Christian archaeology) UC=IA40
Burial (church rituals) DC=265.8
Burial (i. e. disposal of the dead) UC=YX47
Burial of Jesus UC=FS75
Burial office. Catholic liturgy. UC=UL82
Burial rites EC=BTRFU and DXFU
Burial service. Undenominational. UC=UT2.5
Burma UC=MU10-14
Burma. Missions. UC=MU14
Business ethics UC=SQ37
Business method. Accounting. UC=SV59

Business men, Religious works for LC=BV 4596.B8
Business on Sunday UC=UG97
Byzantine art UC=YE60
Byzantine church. History, etc. UC=see Greek church.
Byzautine empire UC=HY
Byzantine (ecclesiology) DC=246.1
Byzantine Greek and Byzantine literature. UC=BR80
Byzantine philosophy UC=QE98
Byzantine rite UC=class UJ
Cabala EC=CAH/Brown=K004/ALA
Cabala, Jewish religion LC=BM 525
Cabbala UC=see Kabbala.
Cabinet government in England UC=LR80
Cabiri EC=BZQM
Cabul, Afghanistan UC=MQ79
Caesarius of Nazianzus UC=GM3
Caesarius, Saint, of Arles LC=BR 1720.C2
Cahenslyism LC=BX 1407.C2
Calabar mission UC=MY40
Calculus UC=PZ7
Calendar ALA UC=HE48
Calendar, Ecclesiastical UC=UG80
Calendar (ecclesiastic, Anglic.) DC.264.031
Calender, Hebrew UC=CQ50
Calenders of state papers (British) UC=LR71
California UC=ML92
Califs (Mohammedanism) DC.297
Calistines EC=DMC
Calistus and Hippolytus (Schism, 3d cent) UC=JC40
Calixtines (UTraquists) (Taborites) UC=IP80
Calixtus, Georg and church union UC=JR62.5
"Call to the ministry" UC=WP3
Calling of Clergy EC=CXC
Calling (theology) EC=CGS
Calvary, Site of UC=CM46-47
Calvin LC=BX 9418
Calvin. Catechism UC=TL61
Calvin, Liturgy. UC=UR32-33.
Calvin (Reformation history) UC=LM65
Calvin, (Works and lives) UC=GU1
Calvinism UC=see also Hopkinsian controversy UC=see also New England theology
Calvinism LC=BX 9420-2/EC=CIC/ALA UC=NN10
Calvinism (sects) DC.284.2
Calvinism (vs free will theol.) DC.234
Calvinistic (Baptist church) DC.286.1
Calvinistic (confession) DC.238.4
Calvinistic Methodist church LC=BX 8360-9/DC.287.2
Calvinistic Methodist (Welsh) UC=LU80
Calvinistic Methodists EC=DKAM/Brown=K833 UC=KY95
Calvinistic morality EC=CNC
Calvanistic Reformation in Switzerland UC=LM65
Calvinistic Systematic Treatises UC=RN60 Except British and American these not separated but under heading English system and American systems.
Calvinistic Welsh Brown=K834
Calvinists EC=DKC/Brown=K730
Camaldolites UC=IX40
Cambridge (confession) DC 238.5
Cambridge band of missionaries (China Inland mission) UC=MR6.6
Cambridge (Platform) DC.238.5 UC=UB63.2

Cambyses UC=HM5
Camera Apostolica UC=UB83.4
Cameras UC=YS5
Cameronians LC=BX 9032/EC=DK CA/Brown K903 UC=LY20
Cameronians (sects) DC.285.5
Cameroon region UC=West Africa see Kamerun
Camisards LC=DC 127.C3/Cf. BX7593/ EC=DJ39S UC=LP66.4
Camisards (sects) DC.284.244
Camp (meetings) DC.269 WC=WB47
Campbell, Alexander LC=BX 7343.C2 UC=MKD2
Campbell, John McLeod. Heresy trial UC=LX67
Campbellism (sects) DC.286.6
Campbellites LC=BX 7301-43/ EC=DK CAM/ Brown K957 UC=See Disciples of Christ
Camping UC=XY45
Camp meetings EC=CXR and DTCA/ ALA UC=WB47
Camp-meetings, General LC=BV 3793-9
Camp-meetings, Methodist LC=BX 8475-6
Camps, Church LC=BV 1650
Canaan, The promised land UC=see Palestine
Canaanite religion EC=BZLK UC=OU
Canoanites LC=BL 1670-2
Canada UC=Class MM
Canada. Missions UC=MM40
Canals UC=SR44
Candlemas Brown=J704
Candles, Altar UC=UH40
Candles, Catholic church LC=BX 2308
Candlesticks, Temple UC=CQ70
Canisius, Peter, Catechism of UC=TL41
Canon, Bible EC=CBCC
Canon (cathedral) EC=CPCA
Canon Law EC=CQ/ Brown J812
Canon Law (General works) UC=UB13
Canon law, Catholic church LC=BX 1935-9
Canon Law (Church of England) UC=UE10-18
Canon Law (Greek Church) UC=UB41-37
Canon Law (Oriental churches) UC=UB30-39
Canon Law (Protestant Episcopal Church) UC=UC16
Canon Law (Roman Catholic) UC=UB40-99
Canon, New Testament EC=CBRC UC=FE
Canon (of scripture) DC.220.1 UC=CE
Canon of the Bible. Brown=K273
Canon, Old Testament EC=CBHK UC=DE
Canonesses, Catholic church LC=BX 4235-50 UC=IX78
Canonization EC=CRC/Brown K405/ALA UC=UG76 adds (of saints)
Canonization, Catholic church LC=BX 2330
Canonization (dogma) DC.235
Canonization, Russian church LC=BX 576
Canons. Brown=J909
Canons, Apostolical EC=CQ
Canons (apostol. eccles. pol.) DC.262.6
Canons. Catholic church law. UC=UB87.7
Canons (church) DC.262.6
Canons. Church of England Law UNS=UE37
Canons (members of chapters Catholic church) UC=UB87.7
Canons (members of chapters. Church of England) UNS=UF37
Canons Minor Brown=J910
Canons of the Church of England EC=CQEN
Canons of the Church of Scotland EC=CQSC

Canons of the Prot. Episc. Church EC=CQPR
Canons, Regular EC=DMRE
Cantatas ALA UC=UG30
Canterbury Cathedral ALA
Canterbury (convocation) DC.283.42
Canterbury (Province) UC=LW8
Canticle of the Sun UC=VK50
Canticles Brown=K151 UC=See Song of Songs
Canticles (Bible) DC.223.9
Canticles (Song of Solomon) EC=CBMU-CBMW
Cape Colony, South Africa UC=MZ81
Capital punishment UC=SL55
Capitalism and capital UC=SR20
Capitalism (Critiques of the capitalistic system and essays in economic reconstruction) UC=SQ40
Captives, Ransom by church UC=IA50
Captivity of the Israelites EC=F614 or F61E
Capuchin Order Brown=K522
Capuchins LC=BX 8101-55/ EC=DMCA/ ALA UC=See Franciscans
Capuchins, Missions LC=BV 2255
Capuchins (religious hist.) DC.271.36
Capuchins, Women LC=BX 4301-4
Card, Fortune Telling Brown=J541
Cardinal vicar UC=UB85.9
Cardinals Brown=J903/ALA
Cardinals, Biography, Collective LC=BX 4663-5
Cardinals, Biography, Individual LC=BX 4705
Cardinals, College LC=BX 1815
Cardinals, College of Brown=K611 UC=UB82
Cardinals, Commission LC=BX 1890-5
Cardinals (ecclesias. polity) DC.262.13/EC=CPC
Cardinals (lives) EC=DZC
Cardinals (Roman church) DC.282
Cards, Christmas Brown=J721
Cards, Easter Brown=J716
Cards, New Years Brown=J702
Carew lectures UC=RC6
Caribbee Islands UC=MN27
Caricature UC=YQ
Carlo Borromeo, Saint LC=BX 4700.C25
Carlstadt UC=See Karlstadt
Carmathians LC=BP 195.C3 UC=OT7
Carmelite (Nuns) Brown=K541
Carmelite Order Brown=K518
Carmelites EC=DM Car/ALA UC=IX40
Carmelites, Men LC=BX 3201-55
Carmelites (monks) DC.271.73
Carmelites (sisterhoods) DC.271.971
Carmelites, Women LC=BX 4321-4
Carnival EC=CRF or V IICA/
Carols ALA
Cartesian philosophy UC=QK3
Carpocration (heresy) DC.273.1/EC=CICAR
Cartesianism Brown=J337
Carthage, North Africa UNS=HR5
Carthaginian church UC=see North African church.
Carthaginian religion LC=BL 1660-5/EC=BZL UC=OU
Carthaginian school UC=JC35
Carthusian (monks) DC.271.71
Carthusian Order Brown=K513 UC=IX40 adds (Monastic)

Carthusians LC=BX 3301-55/ EC=DM CART/ ALA
Cartography UC=HG
Carthography, American UC=MB15
Carving UC=YH1
Cases of conscience EC=CM UC=XU
Cassianus LC=BR 1720.C3
Cassioderus LC=BR 1720.C4
Caste (Brahmanism) DC.294/ Brown K020
Caste. India UC=MT20.4
Caste (Society) Brown=J216
Castor and Pollux LC=BL 820.C2
Castor and Pollux (mythol.) DC.292
Castor and Pollux, Twin myths LC=BL 525.T8
Casuistry EC=CM/Brown J211 UC=XU See also Ethics, Roman Catholic
Catabaptists (sects) DC.284.3
Catacombs ALA UC=IX65 adds: Roman
Catacombs, Art in the EC=W141
Catacombs, Doctrine in the EC=CFB
Catacombs (symbols) DC.246.5/
Catechetics UC=Class TL
Catechising EC=CXT
Catechisms UC=Class TL
Catechisms. Anglican and Episcopal UC=TL52
Catechisms, Adventist LC=BX 6113
Catechisms DC.238/ EC=CJ/ Brown J604/ ALA UC=Class TL
Catechisms, Baptist LC=BX 6336
Catechisms, Bible EC=CBDS
Catechisms, Catholic UC=TL40-49
Catechisms, Christian church LC=BX 6774
Catechisms, Church of England LC=BX 5139
Catechisms, Congregational LC=BX 7235-6
Catechisms, Disciples of Christ LC=BX 7324
Catechisms, General LC=BT 1020-9
Catechisms, Lutheran LC=BX 8070
Catechisms, Mennonite LC=BX 8124
Catechisms, Methodist LC=BX 8335
Catechisms, Moravian LC=BX 8578
Catechisms, Mormon LC=BX 8549
Catechisms, New Jerusalem church LC=BX 8733
Catechisms, New Testament EC=CBSS
Catechisms, Old Testament EC=CBIS
Catechisms, Presbyterian LC=BX 9183
Catechisms, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5939
Catechisms, Reformed LC=BX 9428
Catechisms, Roman Catholic LC=BX 1960-8
Catechumens UC=TL2
Cathari Brown=K401 UC=IP25
Cathari (persecutions) DC.272.4
Cathari (sects) DC.284.4
Catharists LC=BT 1360
Cathedral LC=BV 636
Cathedral (canons eccles. polity) DC.262.3
Cathedral system EC=CPCA
Cathedral (system eccles. polity) DC.262.3
Cathedrals ALA UC=Class YK
Cathedrals and cathedral towns in England UC=LW8
Cathedrals (Archit.) EC=WGK UC=Class YK
Cathedrals. British (General architectural works on English cathedrals) UC=YK50-51
Cathedrals, Church of England LC=BX 5194-5
Cathedrals, England ALA

Cathedrals (history) EC=DD (local number)
Cathedrals. Organization (General constitutional history of cathedrals) UC=UG13
Cathedrals. Organization. Catholic church. UC=UB87.7
Cathedrals. Organization. Church of England. UC=UE37
Cathedrals, Roman Catholic church LC=BX 4600-45
Catherine of Alexandria, Saint LC=BX 4700.C3
Catherine of Genoa, Saint LC=BX 4700.C36
Catherine of Siena, Saint LC=BX 4700.C4
Catholic Apostolic church LC=BX6551-93/DC.289.9/Br.K951/ALA UC=KZCI adds (Irvingites)
Catholic Apostolic church. Liturgies. UC=USCI
Catholic Apostolic church in England UC=LVC
Catholic Apostolic church in U. S. A. UC=MKCI
Catholic Bibles (History of English translations of the Vulgate) UC=CF84
Catholic Bibles (texts) Class by languages in UC=CB
Catholic church LC=BX 801-4705/ ALA UC=KH-KD
Catholic church (i. e. idea of church universal) UC=UA33
Catholic church and Biblical criticism UC=CG2
Catholic church and social problems UC=SH43
Catholic church and socialism UC=SP85
Catholic church and the use of the Bible by laity UC=CD55
Catholic Church Authority ALA
Catholic Church Biography ALA
Catholic church. Bulls (Collections) UC=UB62 For single Bulls see subjects
Catholic Church (canon law) EC=CQ
Catholic church. Catechisms UC=TL31
Catholic Church Catechisms and Creed ALA
Catholic Church Clergy ALA
Catholic church. Congregatio de propaganda fide UC=NN3
Catholic church. congregatio sacrorum ritum UC=UL23
Catholic church. Congregations UC=UB84
Catholic church. Creeds UC=KJ
Catholic Church Dictionaries ALA
Catholic Church Directories ALA
Catholic Church (doct.) EC=CICA
Catholic church. Doctrine, creeds, and confessions UC=KJ
Catholic Church. Doctrinal and Controversial Works ALA
Catholic Church (eccles. hist.) EC=DG
Catholic Church (eccl. pol.) EC=CQZ CA
Catholic Church Education ALA UC TD6.5
Catholic church. General history. UC=KH
Catholic Church Government ALA
Catholic Church History ALA
Catholic Church in Canada UC=MM40
Catholic church in England UC=LR40
Catholic Church in England ALA UC=LT40
Catholic Church in France ALA UC=LP42
Catholic church in France UC=LP42 see also church and state in France
Catholic church in Germany (Post-Reformation history) UC=LG50
Catholic church in Ireland UC=LZ60
Catholic church in Scotland UC=LY82
Catholic church in South America UC=MN54
Catholic church in U. S. UC=MD50
Catholic Church in the United States EC=DH83 UC=MD50
Catholic church law UC=UB40-99 For Catholic Law of separate countries see under country divisions UD
Catholic Church (liturgy) EC=CUCA/ALA
Catholic church. Liturgy and ritual UC=Class UL
Catholic Church Missions ALA
Catholic Church, Name ALA
Catholic Church Orders Brown=K510

Catholic church. Organization and administration UC=UB70
Catholic Church, Periodicals ALA
Catholic church. Polemical treatises Anti.-Protestante treatises UC=KJ90 Romanism and Protestantism compared UC=KK Anti-Roman Catholic polemical treatises UC=KK91
Catholic church. Property UC=UB95
Catholic Church (ritual) EC=CRZ CA/ALA
Catholic (church, Roman) DC.282
Catholic church See Roman Catholic church
Catholic Church. Social Relations ALA
Catholic Church. Statistics ALA
Catholic church. Sunday schools UC=TL31
Catholic casuistry UC=XU
Catholic devotional works: Asceticism, pietry UC=XS
Catholic Emancipation ALA
Catholic, English (disabilities) EC=CPAF
Catholic Epistles Biblical Theology UC=FX80
Catholic Epistles of the New Testament EC=CBWR
Catholic ethics, philosophical treatises UC=QZ9
Catholic literature ALA
Catholic literature. Bibliography. UC=AGB1
Catholic missions (General number) UC=NN3-5
Catholic piety (i. e. books on culture of religious life) UC=XS see also XQ and XC
Catholic prayers (Collections) UC=UU90-92
Catholic sacramentalia UC=UG60
Catholic sacraments UC=UG17
Catholic seminaries UC=TX20
Catholic sermons UC=WT5
Catholic systematic theology UC=RN30
Catholicism (and protestantism) DC.282
Catholicism (Roman Catholic Church) UC=KJ
Catholics, English (hist.) EC=DH45
Catholics, French EC=DH39
Catholics, Germans EC=DH47
Catholics in various countries EC=DH
Catholics, Protestant missions to UC=NV1
Caucus UC=SX34
Causation Brown=J011
Causation and energy UC=QU60
Cause and Effect Brown=J011
Causes, Final Brown=J007
Caution Brown=J271
Cecilia, Saint LC=BX 4700.C5
Celebes UC=MW23
Celestines LC=BX 3375.C4
Celibacy ALA UC SD37
Celibacy (of Clergy religion) DC.254
Celibacy of the Clergy LC=BV 4390/EC=CXM UC=SD37
Cells (Ecclesiastical) Brown=J862
Celsus (early anti Christian writer) UC=GN9
Celtic church LC=BR 748-9; BR 794
Celtic church in Britain UC=LS25 see also Iona
Celtic church in Ireland UC=LZ43
Celtic (druids religion) DC.299.16
Celtic languages UC=BT50
Celtic literatures UC=BX90
Celtic mythology LC=BL 900
Celtic religions and mythologies UC=OY5
Celtic religion EC=BZU
Celtic rite UC=UM8

Cemeteries ALA
Cemeteries and Christianity LC=BR 115.C4
Cemeteries (Christian archaeology) UC=IA60
Cemeteries, Consecration of, EC=CRP
Cemeteries, Laying out EC=WE
Cemeteries (Modern burial places) UC=YX47
Cemeteries, National ALA
Cemeteries, Superstitions on, EC=BUPC
Censers (sacred vessels) DC.247.9
Censorship of press UC=SX16
Censures, Catholic church LC=BX 1939.C5
Census, Hebrew UC=CR
Census reports UC=Class SB
Central America UC=MN40
Century association UC=SM96
Ceramics UC=YN6
Cerberus LC=BL 820.C4
Cermomial laws of Hebrew UC=CR
Ceremoniale: Ceremonials, Roman Catholic Liturgies UC=UL66
Ceremonies, Hebrew UC=CQ80
Ceremonies (relig. ritual) DC.264
Ceremonies. Rites and ceremonies of Christian worship UC=UH30 For ceremonies of special churches see Liturgies of those churches.
Ceremonies (Ritual) Brown=J610
Ceremonies, Roman Catholic. Liturgical UC=UL23
Ceremonies, Eccles. EC=Cr-CW
Ceres LC=BL 820.C5
Certainty ALA
Certainty, Christian. UC=RD8
Certitude: Paul's teaching. UC=FX63
Cesellenvereine (Catholic church) LC=BX817
Ceylon UC=MU21
Ceylon, Missions UC=MU24
Chalcedon, Council Brown=K465
Chalcedon, Council of, 451 LC=BR225 UC=UB53.4
Chalcedonian creed UC=JK53
Chaldaic, i. e. Biblical Aramaic UC=BH50
Chaldea UC=see Babylonia and Assyria
Chaldea: Modern discovery and the Bible UC=DG5.2
Chaldean church LC=BX 150-9 UC=KE77
Chaldean liturgies (Nestorians) UC=UK7
Chaldean religion DC.299.22/EC=BZJ
Chaldean religion (Ancient) LC=BL 1630 UC=OU
Chalises (sacred vessels) DC.247.8
Chance (natural theology) DC.214
Chancels (ecclesiology) DC.246.1
Chancery, Roman UC=UB83.6
Chant, Gregorian EC=CTM and VZR
Chant, Gregorian (ecclesiol.) DC.246.8
Chanting EC=CTM and VZR/ALA
Chants ALA UC=VG30
Chants (Church Service) Brown=J642
Chaplains LC=BV 6375/Brown=J900
Chaplcins, Army (General Number) UC=WP2
Chaplains, Army. (War, 1914-1918) UC=HZ89
Chaplains (ministry) DC.262.1
Chaples Brown=J853/ALA
Chapter EC=CPCA
Chapter-(and-verse) (div. Bible) DC.220.1 UC=CF

Chapters (collegiate and Cathedral) UC=see Collegiate churches and chapters
Character ALA
Character, Christian UC=XE
Character, Formation of UNS=XE
Characters (Bible) Brown=K291
Charges (Clerical) Brown=J653
Charges (Episcopal) EC=CXZA-CXZZ
Charges to the clergy UC=Class in WP2 if on the work and duties of the ministry, if not put with sermons
Charismata (theology) DC.231.7 UC=IJ6.5
Charisms LC=BT 769
Charitable Societies ALA
Charities ALA UC=Class SX
Charity LC=BV 4639/ALA
Charity (Claims and needs of poor) UC=Class SK
Charity (duty of giving) UC=UF30
Charity (Ethics) Brown=J264
Charity in the Early church UC=IA33
Charity organization ALA UC=SK23
Charity Schools ALA UC=TH7
Charity schools. sermons. UC=WY2.8
Charity sermons and addresses UC=WY2.6
Charity, Sisters of DC.271.91/Brown=K544
Charlemagne UC=IM8
Charles I, king of England UC=LR42
Charles II. Latin Prayer book of, History UC=UP27.9
Charles II. Latin Prayer book of. Texts UC=UP23.8
Charles V and the Reformation LC=BR 350.K2 UC=IR4-6
Charms EC=BUA/Brown=J523/ALA UC=OD50
Charurgitae UC=JC40
Chastity EC=CNCH/Brown=J276/ALA
Châteillon LC=BX 9459.C4
Chautauqua UNS=TY5
Cheating Brown=J246
Cheerfulness Brown=J260/ALA UC=XW50
Cheiromancy Brown=J543
Chemistry UC=PD
Chemistry (and natural religion) DC.215
Cherubin UC=CQ70
Cherubim, Comparative religion LC=BL 478
Cherubim (Jewish antiq.) EC=CAR
Chicago UC=ML74
Child labor UC=SS44
Child psychology UC=PW10
Child saving UC=SK76-88=UNS
Child study UC=PW10
Children. Home government UC=TJ
Children and the church LC=BV 639.C4 UC=WA70
Children and the church, Deucation LC=BV 1474-1590
Children and the church, Paido-theology LC=BT 705
Children and missions LC=BV 2615-6
Children, (Baptism of) EC=CSBP
Children, Devotional works for LC=BV 4870
Children, Hymns for EC=CW 9ZC
Children in heaven (Works of consolation) UC=XR
Children in heaven (Infant salvation) UC=RS11
Children in heaven LC=BV 4907
Children in Mohammedanism LC=BP 175.C4 UC=MQ51
Children in the Bible LC=BS 577.C4
Children in the Bible, New Testament LC=BS 2445

Children. Nature and training UC=PW10
Children. Nature and training. Religious life UC=PW20
Children, Religious duties of EC=CNCH
Children, Religious Education of EC=IKR
Children, Religious works for LC=BV 4560-79
Children's books. Bibliography UC=AB62
Children's courts UC=SL80-82
Children's crusade UC=IN7.7
Children's meetings LC=BV 1579
Children's sermons LC=BV 4315 UC=WX2
Children's services LC=BV 119.C4 UC=UT4
Chili UC=MN84
Chiliasm LC=BT 890/EC=CHI UC=RW49
Chiliasm (millennium) DC.236.3
China UC=MR1.1-MR8
China (porcelain) UC=YN6
China Catholic missions in UC=MR6 2
China. Missionary schools and colleges UC=NT6.3
China, Missions UC=MR3.8
Chinese in America UC=SM38
Chinese in the U. S. Missions to UC=SM38
Chinese languages and literature UC=BP1
Chinese philosophy UC=QD2
Chinese religions LC=BL 1800-1940/EC=BZC/DC.299.5 UC=OJ
Chiromancy EC=BUG/Brown=J543
Chivalry UC=IM4
Chloroform (Use as an anesthetic) UC=YX84
Choir (archit.) EC=WGD
Choir books; Graeco-Russian liturgies UC=UJ92
Choir books: Roman Catholic liturgues UC=UL73
Choir (church service) EC=CTM
Choir (masters) Brown=J935
Choirs LC=BV 290/ALA UC=VD2
Cholera, Asiatic UC=YX63.7
Choral Music ALA
Choral societies ALA
Chorepiscopi UC=UB87.3
Choruses UC=VD2
Choruses and part songs ALA
Christ EC=CGB, CGH-CGQ/Brown=K300-
Christ. Apocryphal works about UC=GK20
Christ. Ascension UC=FS97
Christ. Atonement UC=RR80
Christ. Character UC=FS90
Christ. Death UC=see Death of Jesus; Atonement
Christ. Descent into hell UC=FX27
Christ. Divinity UC=RR60
Christ (doctrinal theol.) DC.232
Christ, Evidences from the character of EC=CEA
Christ. Incarnation UC=RR40
Christ. Life UC=FS
Christ, Life of EC=CGQ/DC.232.9
Christ. Life. Devotional manuals on the life of Christ UC=XQ7
Christ. Meditations on life of Christ UC=XQ6
Christ. Miracles UC=FX35
Christ. Names UC=FX12
Christ; Offices, Names, Titles of EC=CGM
Christ. Parables UC=FX34
Christ. Passion UC=FS70

Christ. Person and work UC=RR see also Trinity; Arianism; Unitarianism
Christ. Resurrection UC=see Resurrection of Jesus
Christ. Second coming UC=see Second Advent of Christ
Christ. Teaching UC=FX10
Christ. Temptation UC=see Temptation of Jesus
Christ. Typology UC=CX82
Christ. Virgin birth UC=see Virgin birth
Christ, Words of EC=CBUM
Christ, Worship of EC=CTA
Christ and he O.T. UC=CX86
Christ in art EC=W145 UC=YF70
Christ, see Jesus Christ
Christ myth (Mythical theories of origin of Christianity) UC=FS23
Christadelphians LC=BX 6651-93/ALA UC=MK62.7
Christadelphians. See Christians of St. Thomas, EC=CICH and DKCH
Christening EC=CSB/Brown=J614
Christening (baptism) DC.265.1
Christian antiquities LC=BR 130-7/ALA UC=IA
Christian (apologetics) DC.239 UC=See Apologetics
Christian art EC=W14/DC.246
Christian art and symbolism LC=BV 150-68/ALA UC=Class YF
Christian (associations) DC.267
Christian Biography ALA
Christian Brothers LC=BX 3060/Brown=K523 UC=See Brothers of, the Christian Schools
Christian (Brothers monks) DC.271.78
Christian Catholic church in Zion UNS=MKD83
Christian church LC=BX 6751-93/DC.260-289
Christian Churches and Sects Brown=K400
Christian church (denomination in the U. S.) UC=MKC3
Christian commission UC=see United States Christian commission
Christian (connection sects) DC.289.9
Christian (doctrines) DC.230
Christian Dogma Brown=K322
Christian Early Church Brown=K401
Christian Eloquence EC=CY
Christian Endeavor Society Brown=K952 UC=WA75
Christian Era EC=DY/ALA
Christian Ethics EC=CK-CL/ALA UC=QZ
Christian (evidences) DC.239 UC=RE
Christian (fathers relig. hist.) DC 270
Christian (fathers works of) DC.281.1
Christian fellowship EC=CPX
Christian folk-lore LC=BR 135-6
Christian giving UC=UF30
Christian iconografy EC=W144 UC=YF
Christian (iconografy relig. art) DC.246
Christian (institutions) DC.260 UC=Class UA
Christian life LC=BV 4500-5099/EC=CK
Christian Life: Early church history UC IA30
Christian life and character ALA
Christian life and duty UC=XA
Christian life, Catholic church LC=BX 2349-90
Christian (life personal religion) DC.248
Christian literature UC=Class G
Christian philosophers (sect) LC=BX 6799.C7
Christian philosophy EC=BC,BD
Christian philosophy (Patristic period) UC=QE97
Christian reformed church LC=BX 6801-43 UC=MJRC
Christian Religions Brown=K100

Christian Sabbath Brown=J761
Christian science LC=BX 6901-95/EC=See Q/ALA UC=MKC4
Christian science, Biography LC=BX 6990-6
Christian (science church) DC.289.5
Christian science, Controversial literature LC=BX 6955
Christian science, General works LC=BX 6941-7
Christian (science healing theology) DC.230.95
Christian science, History LC=BX 6931-5
Christian science, Periodicals LC=BX 6901
Christian science, Societies LC=BX 6903
Christian Scientists Brown=K953
Christian (sects) DC.280
Christian socialism UC=SP80-83
Christian Sociology ALA UC=Class SH
Christian stewardship see Christian giving UC=UF30
Christian (Sunday) DC.263.3
Christian symbolism EC=W144
Christian Symbolism in art UC=YF24
Christian Theology Brown=K320
Christian union LC=BX 1-9/EC=CPAB/DC 280/ALA UC=JP30
Christian union, Independent churches of Christ in LC=BX7051-93
Christian (unions, young men's) DC.267.233
Christian Work ALA
Christian Year ALA UC=UG80
Christian year. Catholic church UC=UL27
Christian year. Church of England UC=UP17
Christianity Brown=K101/ALA
Christianity (Works on the nature, essence, origin and authority of Christianity) UC=RD
Christianity and civilization LC=BR 115.C5 UC=RF12
Christianity and Greek religion and philosophy EC=CEG
Christianity and Heathenism EC=CED UC=See Heathenism
Christianity and history UC=RF10
Christianity and Judaism LC=BM 535/EC=CAB or CEC UC=FX8,7
Christianity and Mohammedanism LC=BP 172 UC=9T8
Christianity and other religions ALA UC=0C7
Christianity and philosophy UC=RD4
Christianity and Science Brown=K323
Christianity (and science apologetics) DC.239.8
Christianity and the world war UC=HZ90
Christianity, Biography LC=BR 1690-1725
Christianity, Collections LC=BR 45-85
Christianity, Congresses LC=BR 41-3
Christianity, Dictionaries LC=BR 95-6
Christianity, Early controversy with the Jews EC=CEC
Christianity, Encyclopedias LC=BR95
Christianity, Evidence of EC=CE/DC.239/ALA
Christianity (general and Misc. works) EC=CC
Christianity. History UC=Class I
Christianity, Historians LC=BR 139
Christianity, Historiography LC=BR 138
Christianity, History LC=BR 138-1620/DC.270-289
Christianity, History, New Testament period LC=BS 2410
Christianity. Origins of Christianity; (N.T. History) UC=FT
Christianity, Periodicals LC=BR 1-9
Christianity (primitiv) DC.270.1
Christianity, Relations to other religions LC=BR 127-8
Christianity, Relations to races and countries LC=BR 495
Christianity, Relations to special subjects LC=BR 115
Christianity, Societies LC=BR 21-9

Christianity, Sources LC=BR 129
Christianity, Study of ecclesiastical history LC=BR 138
Christianity Unity Brown=K380
Christianity, Yearbooks LC=BR 10
Christians (denomination) UC=see Disciples of Christ
Christians (hist.) EC=DKCH
Christians of St. John EC=BZZC
Christians of St. Thomas EC=DFT
Christians (sect) DC.286.6
Christians, Sect (doct.) EC=CICH
Christmas LC=BV 45/EC=CRFCH/ALA
Christmas (Church festival) UC=UG86.2 (Christian church)
Christmas Cards Brown=J731
Christmas carols (music) EC=VZRC
Christmas carols (words) EC=Y (country) N
Christmas Entertainment ALA
Christmas Eve Brown=J729
Christmas Gifts ALA
Christmas Plays ALA
Christmas Poetry ALA
Christmas sermons (American) UC=WW56
Christmas sermons (British) UC=WV56
Christmas Stories ALA
Christological heresies (Early history of doctrine) UC=JC80
Christology LC=BT 198-590/EC=CGB,CGH-CGQ/Brown K300-81 UC=RR
Christology (doctrin. theol.) DC.232
Christology N.T. theology. UC=FX92
Christology of Paul UC=FX60
Christology, Christ teaching concerning himself UC=FX12
Christology, John UC=FX70
Christology of the O.T. UC=DX30
Christophanies UC=CX80
Christ's righteousness, Imputation of EC=CGX
Christs, Pagan UC=OD11
Chronicles (Bible) DC.222.6/Brown=K141 UC=DL60-69
Chronicles, Biblicial thrology UC=DX50
Chronicles, Books of EC=CBLL-CBLN
Chronicles, First and Second Books of LC=BS 1341-5
Chronology, Bible EC=CBEC
Chronology, Biblical LC=BS 637 UC=CU
Chronology (biblical Bible) DC.220.94
Chronology, Ecclesiast EC=DY
Chronology, Historical UC=HH99
Chronology (Methods of reckoning time) UC=HE48
Chronology, New Testament EC=CBTC
Chronology, Old Testament EC=CBJC
Chrysostom, John, Saint LC=BR 1720.C5 UC=GM3
Chrysostom, Liturgy of St. UC=UJ35
Church LC=BV 600-40/DC.260-289/Brown=K000/ALA
Church Admission to the Lord's supper UG40.1
Church advertisng WA23
Church advertising LC=BV 653 UC=WA23
Church and children LC=BV 639.C4 UC=Children and the church
Church and civil law LC=BV 764 UC=See Church Law
Church and civilization LC=BV 620 CU=UA23
Church and college LC=BV 1610
Church and Education ALA
Church and education. Controversy over state universities TU61
Church and industrial problems Class SH

Church and men LC=BV 639.M4 UC=WA50
Church and missions (Home base) NS
Church and Roman empire IJ7
Church and slavery in the U. S. SM55
Church and social problems Class SH
Church and State EC=CPAC/Brown=J810/ALA
Church and state (British theory) UD15
Church and state For history of church and state in given countries see Ch. hist of that country
Church and state, General LC=BV 629-31
Church and state (German theories) UD12
Church and state in England, History of nonconformity LT20-
Church and state in France LP50-
Church and state in the U. S. (Discussion of theory) UD16
Church and state in the U. S. (history) MD23
Church and state (Roman Catholic theory of relation of papacy and state) UB78
Church and state, Special LC=BX,BR
Church and state, Special, Catholic church LC=BX 1790-3
Church and state (Theoretical discussion of relation of church to state) UD10-16
Church and women LC=BV 639.W7 UC=WA60
Church (Apostolic) DC.281.1
Church architecture EC=WGK/ALA UC=YK
Church as educator TL-TM
Church as source of authority RD8.5
Church (attendance) DC.264/ALA UC=WA27
Church (authority) DC.262.8
Church (benefices cleric support) DC.254
Church buildings, plans, structure, etc. YK23
Church (calendar, Anglican) DC.264.031
Church catechism, Episcopal TL52
Church ceremonies see Rites and ceremonies. Christian
Church (Christian) DC.260-289
Church Collections Brown=J848
Church colleges see also TU61-62 see also Denominational control of schools
Church costume UH47
Church courts (General) UF18
Church courts see denominational divisions under Church law
Church covenant see Covenant, Church
Church decoration and Ornament ALA
Church decoration and ornament UH40
Church decoration (architectural detail) YK23
Church (decoration sacred orn.) DC.247
Church dedication ALA
Church discipline LC=BV 646-51/ALA
Church discipline Church of England UE24
Church (disciplin eccles. polity) DC.262.9
Church discipline (general topic) UF18
Church Doctrine Brown=J600
Church, Doctrine of the church UC=UA20
Church, Early UC=IJ
Church, Early. Organization and polity UC=UA43
Church (entertainments) DC.259/ALA UC=UF38
Church establishments see Establishments, Ecclesiastical
Church extension see Home missions; Missions.
Church (fathers) DC.281.1 UC=Class G
Church fellowship LC=BV 820/DC.265.2
Church festivals see Christian year
Church (festivals worship) DC.264
Church finance LC=BV 770-7/ALA UC=UF33
Church finance. Church of Scotland see Church of Scotland. Finance

Church finance. Presbyterian UF33
Church furnishings (architectural detail) YK23
Church (furniture) DC.247/EC=CTK and WWC/ALA UC=YK82
Church-going, Duty of LC=BV 4523 UC=WA27
Church (government) DC.262/Brown=J6000- UC=See Church polity
Church history LC=BR138-1620/EC=D/DC.270.289/ALA
Church history, Apostolic period LC=BS 2410
Church history. Atlases HG89
Church history. Bibliography AGI
Church history, Church institutions LC=BV 590-777
Church history, Collections LC=BR 141-2
Church history, Early EC=DA UC=IJ
Church History, Early Church ALA
Church History, Early church-Apostolic ALA
Church history (General treatises) IE
Church history, Historians LC=BR 139
Church history, Medieval EC=DB UC=IN (See also, Papacy Medieval)
Church history. Method, philosophy IC20
Church history, Middle ages LC=BR 250-70/ALA
Church history, Modern EC=DC/ALA
Church history of Judaism EC=CAW
Church history of single countries or other places EC=DD
Church history of single sects EC=DE-DK
Church history, Pageants LC=BR 156
Church history, Periodicals LC=BR 140
Church history, Persecutions LC=BR 1600-8
Church history. Post-Reformation IS
Church hisotry, Reformation LC=BR 300-430
Church history. Reformation IR For reformation in separate countries see church history of those countries.
Church history, Renaissance LC=BR 280
Church history, Societies LC=BR 140
Church history, Sources ID
Church history, Special countries LC=BR 500-1500
Church history, Special periods LC=BR 160-479
Church history, Special periods See also special sects.
Church history writers: Early ID
Church (i.e. nature and constitution of the church) UC=UA23
Church, Influence of the, on morals, etc. EC=CPAA
Church Institutions Brown=J600 UC=UA23
Church Law ALA
Church law. British UE10-
Church law Classes UB-UF
Church law. Greek church UB31-37
Church law, Oriental churches UB30-39
Church law. Protestant UC
Church law. Roman Catholic UB40-99
Church law, see Ecclesiastical law.
Church law (Territorial) Classes UD-UE
Church management LC=BV 652 UC=WA20
Church membership LC=BV 820/EC=CPX/Brown=J619/ALA UC=WH31
Church membership and young people WA70
Church (membership ordinances) DC.265.2
Church music EC=VZN/ALA UC=VG
Church, Nature of the EC=CPA
Church (needlework) DC.247
Church, New Testament church. Organization UC=UA42
Church of Christ in Japan. Confession KZZ
Church (of England) DC.283/Brown=K750/ALA
Church of England and church unity JR80-

Church of England, Articles of Religion ALA
Church of England, Biography LC=BX 5011-5207/ALA
Church of England. Catechism TL52
Church of England, Catechism and Creeds ALA
Church of England, Clergy LC=BX 5175-80/EC=CXZEN/ALA UC=UE35-39
Church of England. Constitutions and canons UE17
Church of England, Convocation, conferences, etc. LC=BX5017-29
Church of England Convocations ALA
Church of England. Convocations and synods. History UE22
Church of England. Courts and cases UE25
Church of England. Creeds KM
Church of England (creed) EC=CJEN
Church of England Dioceses ALA
Church of England, Directories LC=BX 5031/ALA
Church of England. Discipline UE24
Church of England, Dissent LC=BX 5202-7
Church of England. Doctrinal and Controversial works ALA
Church of England. Establishment ALA
Church of England. Establishment and disestablishment UD15
Church of England, Finance ALA UC=See Church of England, Property, revenues, rates UE50
Church of England, General works LC=BX5130-2
Church of England, Government ALA
Church of England, Government and discipline LC=BX 5150-80 UC=UE10-58
Church of England, History LC=BX 5051-5100/EC=DD45/ALA UC=Class LS20
Church of England. Homilies WV
Church of England in Canada LC=BX 5601-20 UC=MM40
Church of England in other countries LC=BX 5600-5740
Church of England in the colonies (history) LS90
Church of England in the colonies (Polity and law) UE61-62
Church of England. Law UE10-
Church of England. Liturgies Class UP
Church of England, Liturgy and ritual LC=BX 5141-9/ALA
Church of England, Missions LC=BV 2500/ALA
Church of England. 19th Century history LS71-
Church of England. Ordination UA66
Church of England, Periodicals LC=BX 5011
Church of England. Primacy UE30
Church of England. Property, revenues, rates UE50
Church of England (ritual) EC=CRZEN
Church of England, Royal Supremacy ALA
Church of England, Sermons LC=BX 5133
Church of England, Societies LC=BX 5013
Church of England. Subscription UP14
Church of England, Sunday-schools LC=BX 5046-9
Church of England. Synods UE22
Church of England tracts See the heading Tracts under various period divisions of English ch. hist.
Church of England Yearbook ALA
Church of God (Adventist). MKA7G
Church of God in Christ (Mennonite) MKM38
Church of Ireland LC=BX 5410-5595/Brown=K780 UC=LZ42
Church of Jesus Christ Brown=K955
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints LC=BX 8601-95 UC=MKM71-78
Church (of Rome) DC.282
Church of Rome see Catholic Church
Church of Scotland LC=BX9075-9/EC=DD43, DC.285.2/Br. K901/ALA
Church of Scotland. History LX40-
Church of Scotland. History. Early period. LX43
Church of Scotland. (Legal and constitutional history) UE70

Church of Scotland. Liturgy and ritual UR77
Church of Scotland. Polity and law UE70
Church of the brethren LC=BX 7801-48
Church of the brethren (German Baptist Brethren) ME91C
Church of the Holy Sepulchre CM46-47
Church of the Nazarine MKP4
Church of the New Jerusalem see Swedenborgians
Church officers LC=BV 705/Brown=J937
Church officers. (General works on church administration.) WA20
Church officers. Ministry and minor orders UA50-76
Church orders UA50-67
Church orders, Early Sources UB20-29
Church ordinances UG15
Church Patronage EC=CPAP/Brown J895
Church (persecutions) DC.272
Church (polity) DC.262/Brown=J800/ALA
Church polity and law (by territorial divisions) Classes UD-UE
Church Polity (by denomination) Class UC
Church polity, Congregational UC60- see also Congregational ordination
Church polity, Episcopal UC13-16 See also Apostolic succession; Ordination; Episcopate
Church polity (General works) UA40
Church polity, Methodist UC80-85
Church polity, Presbyterian UC30- See also Presbyterian ordination; Presbyterate
Church (primitiv) DC.270.1
Church property LC=BV775-7/EC=CPAN/DC.270.1/Brown=J840/ALA
Church property. Catholic canon law. UB95
Church property. Exemption from taxation SU75.7
Church (property monastic foundations) DC.271
Church rates EC=CPAM/ALA
Church rates (Church of England) UE50
Church (rates cleric support) DC.254
Church records, forms, etc. LC=BV707 UC=WA20
Church (religious history) DC.270-289
Church revenues EC=CPAJ
Church revenues (Church of England) UE50
Church (sacraments) DC.265
Church schools ALA UC=TD6
Church seasons. American sermons on WW55-59
Church (sects) DC.280
Church Services EC=CR,etc./Brown=J611/ALA
Church (services pub. worship) DC.264
Church socials see Church entertainments UF38
Church (state eccl. polity) DC.261.7
Church statistics ALA
Church support (Voluntary support) UF33
Church Terms of church membership WA31
Church union JR30-
Church unity LC=BX1-9
Church (unity) DC.280
Church vestments EC=CTC & WVR/DC.247.7/ALA
Church vestments see Ecclesiastical vestments
Church wardens EC=CPCH/Brown=J933
Church work LC=BV 4400-70/DC.260/Brown=J870/ALA UC=WA20
Church work with men. WA57
Church year LC=BV 30-135 UC=UG80
Churches and Sects Brown=K000-
Churches as consecrated places UF12
Churches (Buildings) Brown=J852

Churches, Dedication of EC=CRD
Churches, The history of single is put in DD
Churches, National LC=BV 635
Churches, National. Law; History see country numbers Classes UD-UE
Churches (national vs. organic unity) DC.261.8
Churches of Christ Brown=K954
Churches of God LC=BX 7095
Churches of God in Jesus Christ. (Adventist) MKA7J
Churches of God in N. A. General Eldership of the (Winebrennerians) MKC68
Churches of God, Periodicals LC=BX 7095.A1
Churches of the desert LP66.4
Churches (various christian) DC.280
Churchyards see Cemeteries
Cilicia HT
Cinema XY80
Cinerary urns EC=BZQ & WKT
Cingalese Language and literature. BQ4
Circassia LC60
Circe LC=BL 820.C6
Circumcision EC=CAT/ALA
Circumcision, Ethnology LC=GN 484
Circumcision, Feast of LC=BV 50.C5
Circumcision (Jewish rite) CQ80
Circumcision, Judaism LC=BM 705
Circumcision, Manners and customs LC=GT 2470
Circumcision of Christ EC=CGQD
Cistercian (monks) DC.271.12
Cistercian Order Brown=K514
Cistercians LC=BX 3401-55/EC=DM CI/ALA
Cistercians, Missions LC=BV 2260
Cistercians (Monastic order) IX40
Cities and city problems S150 Works on particular cities describing conditions of poor have been put with mission work for that city in Class WC80 or in Charities SK40-66
Citizenship. SX33 See also Naturalization laws.
City church S155
City church, The LC=BV 637
City government. SX85
City Missions EC=DS/ALA UC=WD30-48
Civic art YS7
Civics (i.e. science of government especially U. S.) SX23
Civil (government and the church relig.) DC.261.7
Civil government (organization of the state) SX30
Civil government (theory of the state) SX13
Civil law SZ30-39
Civil service SX36
Civil war MB71- See also Slavery in the U. S. Kansas-Nebraska bill U. S. Sanitary commission.
Civilization HH40-
Civilization and Christianity RF12
Civilization and Christianity LC=BR 115.C5 UC=RF12
Civilization and Christianity (Essays on Christianity) RD
Civilization and Christianity, The church LC=BV 620
Civilization and missions NR5
Civilization (and the church) DC.261.6
Civilization, Christian ALA
Civilization, History of. HH45
Civilization in England LQ95
Clairvoyance ALA
Clapham saints LS74
Clare, Saint LC=BX 4700.C6

Clarisses (Franciscan order for women) See Poor Clares
Class meetings EC=CXP
Class meetings (i.e. Prayer meetings) WA82
Class (meetings pub. worship) DC.264.8
Class room management TG52
Classes, Bible Brown=J874
Classes, Sunday Brown=J873
Classic (mythology) DC.292
Classical atlases HG82
Classical education TE5
Classical history and antiquities HV
Classical mythology LC=BL 700-820 UC=OX2
Classical philology and literature BR
Classical religions: Graeco-Roman OX2
Classicism Brown=J107
Classification of the sciences QR
Clement of Alexandria LC=BR 1720.C6 UC=GJ3
Clement of Rome GH3
Clement, Liturgy of UJ36
Clementina (Keep with genuine writings) GH3
Clementine constitutions EC=CQ
Clementines Brown=K241
Clementines (Apocrypha) DC.229.9
Clergy LC=BV 660-85/EC=CX-CZ/Brown=J890-928/ALA
Clergy, Benefit of EC=CXOEN or K45W/Brown=J950
Clergy (celibacy pastoral theol.) DC.254
Clergy, Celibacy. see Celibacy of the clergy.
Clergy (Church of England) UE35
Clergy General works on Ministry go in class WP Works on clergy of particular denominations go in denominational church law, e.g. Catholic clergy UB87-88; Church of England clergy UE35
Clergy (holy orders) DC.262.1
Clergy lists EC=DZ (name of church) or CZZA 6-CXZZ 6
Clergy-Lists: Denominational (as a rule these will be found in the denominational year books.)
Clergy of particular churches EC=CXZA-CXZZ
Clergy. Pensions UF33 See also Ministerial relief
Clergy (pastoral work) DC.250
Clergy, Regular Brown=J920
Clergy, Secular Brown=J902
Clergy, See also special sects
Clergy. Support UF33
Clergyman's wife, The LC=BV 4395
Cleric support LC=BV 4380/DC.254
Clerical manners and customs WP4
Clerical manners and customs. Pastoral sketches WP9
Clerical Office Brown=J891
Clerical Officers Brown=J900
Clerical Orders Brown=J892
Clerks, Parish EC=CPCL
Clerks regular of the pious school LC=BX 3865.P5 UC=See Piarists
Climate. Influence on history HH37
Cloistered (nuns) DC.271.96
Close communion EC=CPX UC=UG40.1
Close communion (baptists) DC.286
Close communion (sacrament) DC.265.3
Closed shop in the U. S. ST71.7
Clothing and dress (i.e. hygiene) YX57
Clubs, etc. SM96-7
Clugny. Congregation of Clugny and the Cluniac order (Reformed Benedictines) IX40
Cluniac Order Brown=K512

Cluniacs LC=BX 3460-70, EC=DMCL
Coal industry SR32
Coal miner's strike. U. S. ST720
Coast survey. PE60
Cochin China MU36
Codex Alexandrinus CF30
Codex Alexandrinus, Sinaiticus, Vaticanus, etc. See note under CBP
Codex canonum EC=CQ
Codex Canonum (Dionysius, VI cent). UB44
Codex siniaticus LC=BS 64.S5 UC=CF30
Codex vaticanus LC=BS 64.V3 UC=CF30
Codices (Bible) Brown=K112
Codices (Bible mss) DC.220.4
Codices, Biblical CF20
Codices, Greek, Biblical CF30
Codices, Latin, Biblical CF61
Coena Domini see In Coena Domini (papal bull)
Cognition Brown=J010 UC=PP87
Coincidences of Scripture. (Undesigned.) RE1
Coins HE56 Coins of single peoples are with archaeological material under the ancient hist. no. for the coun.
Coins, Hebrew CR75
Colenso (controv Pentateuch) DC.222.1
Colet LC=BR 754.C6
Collected (sermons) DC.252
Collecting and collector's manuals PF8
Collection in church UF35
Collective bargaining in the U. S. ST71.7
Collects EC=CUEN, Brown=J634
Collects (Anglican ritual) DC.264.036
Collects, Church of England LC=BX 5145.A62 UC=UP36
Collects, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5944.C7 UC=UP88.25
College of cardinals EC=CPK/Brown=K611
College pastors TU17
College Sermons ALA
College settlements SJ40-
College (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.361
Colleges. TU-
Colleges, American TU60-
Colleges and universities. Denominational support and control TD
Colleges, Missionary (established by missionary effort) NT6
Collegiants (sects) DC.284.9
Collegiate church, New York City MJRD6
Collegiate churches and chapters (Catholic church) UB87.7
Collegiate churches and chapters. (Church of England.) UE37
Cologne LJZ
Colombia MN63
Colonial church see Church of England in the colonies.
Colonial period. U. S. A. MB32 See also New England, Virginia, New Netherlands, etc. for colonial history of these sections.
Colonies and colonial administration. SX93-96
Colonization of negroes SM40
Colorado ML88
Colors (ecclesiology) DC.246.6
Colors, Liturgical LC=BV 165 UC=see Liturgical colors.
Colored (men Y.M.C.A.) DC 267.365
Colored Methodist Episcopal church MH9M
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church in America EC=DKOC
Colossians Brown=K219 UC=FP10-19
Colossians. Biblical Theology see Paul, Theology of

Colossians, Epistle to LC=BS2710-5/EC=CBWH/DC.227.7
Colportage NF3
Colporteurs LC=BV 2374-80/Brown=J885
Columba, St. Missions in England. LX43.5
Columns YJ8
Comets PB30
Comfort. XR
Comforter, The (Holy Spirit) RT
Comforting of conscience. XU
Comic, The. QX9
Comic Brown=J115 UC=OX9
Comic art YQ
Comity in missions NR8
Commandments Brown=K131/ALA
Commandments, Ten
Commandments, Ten LC=BS 1281-5; BV 4655-4710/EC=CBKH UC=CR42
Commemorativ (sermons) DC.252.9
Commentaries (Bible) EC=CBD/DC.220.7
Commentaries, New Testament EC=CBS UC=FH5
Commentaries. N.T. FH5
Commentaries, Old Testament EC=CBI UC=FH5
Commentaries. O.T. DH5
Commentaries. Whole Bible. CH5
Commerce SV50
Commerce and missions NR5
Commercial (travelers Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.363
Commission government for cities see Municipal government.
Commodianus GJ5
Common prayer EC=CUEN UC=CUEN UC=See Book of Common Prayer
Common (prayer Ang. rit.) DC.264.03
Common prayer see Book of common prayer
Commonplace Brown=J116
Common-place book of Bible. CD15
Commonwealth and Civil war in England LR43
Commonwealth period of English church history LS40
Communion Brown=J617 UC=See Lord's Supper
Communion, Catholic church LC=BX 2215-25
Communion, Church of England LC=BX 5149.C5
Communion, Close EC=CSEC
Communion (close baptists) DC.286
Communion cups. UG41.5
Communion, Eucharist EC=CSE
Communion, General LC=BV 824-8
Communion, Greek church LC=BX 378.C5
Communion (holy sacram.) DC.265.3
Communion in both kinds EC=CSET
Communion, Infant EC=CSEI
Communion, Lutheran church LC=BX 8073
Communion of saints UA33
Communion of saints LC=BT 972
Communion plate UG41.5
Communion, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5949.C5
Communion see Lord's supper.
Communion service EC=CU (church) CO
Communion service (Church of England) UP38
Communion, Terms of EC=CPX
Communion tokens UG40.3
Communion wine SL34.2
Communion with God, Christian life LC=BV 4501-25

Communion with God, Daily. XP
Communion with God, Mysticism LC=BV 5070-95
Communism (early socialistic theory) SP34
Communism. History of socialistic theory. SP52
Communistic parties SP47
Communistic societies SP24.-27
Community churches WH22-23
Community surveys (general) S120
Company unions SR80
Comparative number of the saved and the lost EC=CHM
Comparative mythology EC=BTC/DC=291
Comparative psychology PV5
Comparative (religion) DC.290
Comparative religion Class O
Comparative religion- Method (Science of comparative religion) OB
Comparativ (theology dogmatics) DC.230
Competition (i.e. Competitive system) SR20
Compline (Anglican ritual) DC.264.034
Composition and rhetoric WR-WR2
Compurgation see Wager of law
Comte Brown=J361
Comte, Auguste QK8
Conception, Immaculate Brown=K315
Conception (Immaculate Christology) DC.232.1
Conception, Immaculate, of Christ EC=CGQA
Conception, of Mary EC=CGQB
Concerts of missions NS5
Conclave (papal eccles. pol.) DC.262.13
Conclaves, Papal EC=CPPE/Brown=K610 UC=UB82
Concord, Formula of EC=CJ LUF
Concordances (Bible) EC=CBBC,etc./DC.220.2
Concordances, New Testament EC=CBQC
Concordances, Old Testament EC=CBGC, etc.
Concordances of Bible. CD20-
Concordat EC=CGA
Concordat (eccles. polity) DC.262.13
Concordat of Napoleon, 1801 LP52
Concordat of Worms LC=BX 1199
Concordat of Worms, 1122 UB95.5
Concordats UB68
Condillac. (French philosophy.) QK6
Conditional (immortality) EC=CHC/DC.237.3 UC=RW28 See also Annihilation of the wicked
Conduct. XW
Conduct of Life Brown=J216
Conference (meetings, church) DC.264.7
Conferences, Missionary. NC
Confessio Augustana EC=CJ LUA
Confession EC=CSR/Brown=J623/ALA
Confession (and absolution sacram'ts) DC.265.6
Confession and the Confessional UG53-54
Confession (Augsburg creeds) DC.238.4
Confession, Auricular Brown=J623
Confession auricular (sacram'ts) DC.265.6
Confession, Catholic church LC=BX 2264-7
Confession, Church of England LC=BX 5149.C6
Confession, General LC=BV 845-7
Confession of Faith (West) Brown=K902 UC=See Creeds and Confessions
Confession, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5949.C6
Confession, Seal of Brown=J624
Confessional Brown=J623

Confessional revision by Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. M163.5
Confessional (Roman ch.) DC.282
Confessions (creeds) EC=CJ,etc./DC.238
Confessions of Faith Brown=J605
Confessions (of faith ritual) DC.264.5
Confessors of 1662. LT20
Confirmation LC=BV 815/EC=CSK/Brown=J618/ALA
Confirmation, Catholic church LC=BX 2210
Confirmation, Church of England LC=BX 5149.C7
Confirmation, Judaism LC=EM 707
Confirmation, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5949.C7
Confirmation. Roman Catholic ritual see Pontificale.
Confirmation (sacraments) DC. 265.2
Conflict of science and religion LC=BL 245 UC=RF20
Conformity EC=CRZEN UC=See Non-conformity.
Conformity (Anglican ch.) DC.283.42
Confraternities, Religious EC=DM
Confucianism LC=BL 1830-70/Brown=K050/ALA
Confucianism (religion) DC.299.5
Confucius Brown=K051
Confucius and Confucianism EC=BZCC UC=0J4
Confucius, his writngs EC=BZCCB
Confusion of tongues EC=CBVP-CBVW
Confusious LC=B 128.C8
Confutation of the Augsburg confession see Augsburg confession. Confutation.
Congo see Kongo
Congregatio Indicis UB84.6
Congregation (eccle. polity) DC.262.2
Congregation (i.e. Relation of congregation to clergy) See also Congregationalism.
Congregation. (laity, duties and function in the church) WA20
Congregation of sacred rites (Catholic church) UL23.
Congregational (church) DC.285.8/Brown=K810
Congregational churches see Congregationalists.
Congregational councils (in the U.S.A.) Laws and usages. UC63.4
Congregational (creed) DC.238.5
Congregational Friends. MGF9C
Congregational lectures RC5
Congregational liturgies. USC9
Congregational Methodist church LC=BX 8431.C7
Congregational Methodist church (in the U. S.) MH8C
Congregational Methodists (England) see Countess of Huntingdon connection.
Congregational Methodists. Polity. UC75
Congregational (orders) DC.262.19
Congregational ordination. UA67
Congregational singing VD3
Congregational Union Brown=K811
Congregationalism LC=BX 7101-7260/EC=CPAI/ALA
Congregationalism, Biography LC=BX 7250-60
Congregationalism (Congregational creeds) KS
Congregationalism (Congregational polity) UC60-
Congregationalism, Conventions, conferences LC=BX 7107-9
Congregationalism, Dictionaries, encyclopedias LC=BX 7111
Congregationalism, Directories LC=BX 7113
Congregationalism, General works LC=BX 7230-2
Congregationalism, Government and discipline LC=BX 7240-6
Congregationalism, History LC=BX 7131-7228
Congregationalism, Liturgy and ritual LC=BX 7237
Congregationalism, Missions LC=BV 2530
Congregationalism, Periodicals LC=BX 7101

Congregationalism (sects) DC.285.8
Congregationalism, Sermons LC=BX 7233
Congregationalism, Societies LC=BX 7105
Congregationalism, Sunday-schools LC=BX 7121-7
Congregationalists (doct.) EC=CICO
Congregationalists (hist.) EC=DKCO
Congregationalists in England. LT70-
Congregationalists in England. Polity. UC62
Congregationalists in Scotland LY83
Congregationalists in the U. S. MF
Congregationalists in the U. S. Polity. UC63
Congregationalists (Synods) EC=CJCO
Congregations LC=BV 700/Brown=J832
Congregations of the Roman curia UB84
Congress see U. S. Congress
Congress of Vienna, 1815 HZ65
Conjuring ALA
Conjurers ALA
Connecticut. Hist., ch. hist., etc. ML46 For ch. hist. see also Congregat. chs. in Conn. For individual chs.
Connections of sacred and profane history HP21
Consanguinity and affinity (Marriage) SD33
Conscience EC=BMK/Brown=J210/ALA
Conscience, Cases of EC=CM
Conscience (Ethical theory) QY61
Conscience, Ethics LC=BJ 1471
Conscience, Liberty of LC=BV 741 UC=See Religious Liberty
Conscience (New Testament theology) FY
Conscience (Pauline theology) FX69
Conscience, Theology LC=BV 4615
Conscientious objectors SY47
Consciousness Brown=J010/ALA UC=PP71
Consciousness, Christian (Psychology of religion) PR30
Consciousness, Christian (As testimony to truth of Christianity) RD5
Conscription see Military service, Compulsory.
Consecration LC=BV 850/DC.265.9
Consecration EC=BTRC. For consecration in any one religion see the religion.
Consecration (Church) Brown=J864
Consecration, Catholic church LC=BX 2300-4
Consecration of Bishops EC=CRCO
Consecration of Churches EC=CRD
Consecration of churches (Church of England) UP55.9
Consecration of churches (Protestant Episcopal) UP89.5
Consecration of churches (Roman Catholic liturgy) UL64.4
Consecration of churchyards (Church of England) UP55.3
Consecration (sermon) DC.252.7 UC=See Dedication sermons
Consensus of creeds JN5 and JR
Conservation of energy PC30
Consistories. Episcopal. Roman Catholic UB82
Consistory Courts Brown=J813
Consolation Brown=J289/ALA UC=XR
Consolation, Works of LC=BV 4900-8
Constance, Council Brown=K479
Constance, Council of, 1414 LC=BX 830 1414 UC=UB55.5
Constance (council of 1414-8, Hussites) DC.284.3
Constance (council of religious history) DC.270.5
Constantine and the church LC=BR 180
Constantine, Donation of. see Donation of Constantine.
Constantinople MP37.5
Constantinople, Council of, 1st, A.D.281. UB53.2

Constantinople, Council of, First, 381 LC=BR 215 UC=UB53.2
Constantinople, Council of, 2nd and 3rd, 533 A.D. and 580-81 A.D. UB53.5-.6
Constantinople, Council of, Second, 553 LC=BR 230
Constantinople, Council of, Third, 681 LC=BR 235
Constantinople, Council of, 4th, 869 A.D. UB55.1
Constantinople Councils Brown=K463,466-67,471
Constantinople, Missions. MP37.5
Constantinople Patriarchate Brown=K433
Constantinople, Patriarchate of EC=DEC
Constantinopolitan (creed) DC.238.1 UC=JK50
Constitution of the Presbyterian church in the U.S.A. UC51
Constitutional Clementinae (Roman Catholic canon law) UB45.33
Constitutional history. (General number) SX30 Put constitut. hist of sep. countries with country.
Constitutions of the Church of England UE17
Constitutions, State. Separate states. MC60-
Consumption (disease) see Tuberculosis
Consumption of wealth SQ40-50
Contagious diseases YX63
Contemplation LC=BV 5091.C7/EC=CN CON
Contemplation, Religious. XP
Contemplativ (pers. religion) DC.248
Contemplativ (sisterhoods) DC.271.96
Contemplativ (theology) DC.242
Contentment. XC
Continence in ancient or primitive religions OD60
Continental (protestant sects) DC.284
Contrition LC=BT 800
Controversial (divinity) DC.230
Controversial (sermons) DC.252.2
Controversial Theology EC=CF-CH
Controversies, Denominational See under name of Denomination.
Conventicles EC=DKDI
Convention (Aesthetics) Brown=J105
Convention (eccles. polity) DC.262.4
Convention Sermons, Massachusetts EC=CZ844C
Conventions (church) Brown=J823
Convents DC.271/Brown=J861
Convents and nunneries Class IX For hist. of spec. convts. and nunneries see under the monastic order to which the convent or nunnery belongs.
Convents (eccl. hist.) EC=DM
Conversion EC=CGU/ALA UC=RS30
Conversion, Early (Conversion of children—children and the church) WA70
Conversion (evangelistic work) WB26
Conversion, General LC=BV 4914-50
Conversion in the N. T. FX93
Conversion of the Jews to Christianity NV2
Conversion (personal relig.) DC.248
Conversion, Psychology LC=BR 110
Conversion (psychology of religion) PR45
Conversion (revivals) DC.269
Conversion, Theology LC=BT 780
Converts and Nunneries ALA
Converts (collective biog.) EC=DZ
Converts to Rome KK91-KK96
Convict labor see Prison labor
Conviction EC=CGV
Convicts see Prisons; Crime and criminals; Reformatories.
Convocation EC=CQEN
Convocation (eccles. polit)) DC.262.4

Convocations of the Church of England UE22
Convulsionaries LC=BX 4732
Convulsionists EC=DQ
Cooking YT8
Cooperation SR90
Coptic Bibles (texts) CB47
Coptic Christian writings GL5
Coptic church LC=BX 130-9/EC=DFC/Brown=K437/ALA UC=KA2
Coptic (church sects) DC.281.7
Coptic language and literature BM90
Coptic liturgy UK2
Coptic versions and ms of the Bible (history) CF55
Copyright AK55
Coran EC=BZMB,BZMC UC=See Koran
Corban EC=CAR
Corea see Korea
Corinthians, Book of EC=CBWB-CBWD
Corinthians, Epistles to LC=BS 2670-5
Corinthians (1 Epistles) DC.227.2
Corinthians (2 epistles) DC.227.3/Brown=K215
Corinthians I. FN40-49
Corinthians I. Biblical Theology see Paul, Theology of.
Corinthians II. FN40-49
Corinthians II. Biblical Theology see Paul, Theology of.
Corinthians III. (apocryphal epistle of Paul) GK70
Cornelius Agrippa Brown=J343
Cornelius the Centurian FT70
Corner stones see Laying corner stones
Cornish literature BX90
Coronation oath (British) LR80
Coronation service. English. UP55.5
Corporation and test acts EC=CPAF
Corporations SR25
Corporations, Religious LC=BV 765
Corporations, Religious Laws. (U.S.) UE80-89
Corpus Christi LC=BV 63
Corpus Christi, festival EC=CRFCO
Corpus Christi (office) UL34
Corpus Christi (Procession) UG33
Corpus juris civilis SZ35
Corpus uris canonici EC=CQ
Corpus uris canonici (Roman Catholic) UB45
Correspondence, Biblical EC=CBEX (comp. CINE)
Correspondence courses TY1
Correspondence, Doctrins of LC=BX 8727
Correspondence (natural theology) DC.219
Correspondence (Swedenborgian) DC.289.4
Correspondences, Doctrine of (Swedenborgian) KZS5
Corruptions of Christianity in the early church OC8
Corruptions of Christianity. Modern. RF10 See also Paganism in Christianity.
Cosmogonies, Ethnic. OD11
Cosmogony, Biblical LC=BS 651
Cosmogony (natural theol.) DC.213
Cosmological argument. RB35
Cosmology Brown=J004
Cosmology. Assyrian OS2
Cosmology Mosaic Brown=K126
Cosmology (natural theol.) DC.213
Cosmology. Philosophy QU50

Cosmology. Scripture, apologetics. RF26
Cosmology and cosmogony, Biblical (Genesis, literary and historical criticism) DK36.1
Cosmology and cosmological views in Early church JC30
Cost of living SS30
Costa Rica MN47
Costume YR4
Costume, Ecclesiastical EC-CTL & WVR/DC.247.7
Cotton manufacture and trade YT6
Council (ecclesiastical polity) DC.262.4
Council (ecumenic eccles. pol.) DC.262.5
Council (ecumenic relig. hist.) DC.270.2
Council (history, religious) DC.270
Council of Chalcedon LC=BR 225
Council of Constantinople, First LC=BR 215
Council of Constantinople, Second LC=BR 230
Council of Constantinople see class UB50 for various councils held here.
Council of Constantinople, Third LC=BR 235
Council of Ephesus LC=BR 220 UC=UB53.3
Council of Nicaea, First LC=BR 210 UC=UB53.1
Council of Nicaea, Second LC=BR 240 UC=UB53.7
Council of Trent LC=BX 1545 UC=KJ51-2
Councils and congresses. Denominational. Class under Denomination.
Councils and Synods ALA
Councils and synods, Catholic church LC=BX 820-37
Councils and synods, general and early UB50-
Councils and synods, General LC=BV 710-20
Councils, Authority of UB50
Councils, Congregational in the U. S. A. (Laws and usages; Church polity) UC63.4
Councils (church) J820
Councils, Early UB53
Councils (eccl. polity) EC=CPCO
Councils, 4th-8th centuries LC=BR 200-40
Councils, General Brown=K470
Councils (hist.) EC=DN
Councils, Oecumenical EC=DN 9/Brown=K641
Councils of Catholic Church Brown=K460
Councils, Protestants Brown=K701
Councils, Provincial. Roman Catholic. UB59
Counsel (christian relig.) DC.241
Counter reformation LC=BR 430/ALA UC=KH35
Counter reformation, Catholic church LCBX 1327
Counter reformation, Cath. Ch. See also D 220-71,DD 176-89
Counter- remonstrants KN62
Counterpoint ALA
Countess of Huntingdon's Connection Brown=K956 UC=LU81
Countinence Brown=J276
Country church LC=BV 638 UC=SI45
Country life S140
Courage Brown=J256
Court of Arches Brown=J814
Courtesy Brown=J259
Courts. Comparative law. SZ25 Courts in partic. countries under topic div. under law of the country
Courts (ecclesiastical) DC.262.9
Cousin (Victor) Brown=J360 UC=QK8
Covenant, Church (Congregational polity) UC60-
Covenant, Church (idea of the church) UA23
Covenant, Church (joining the church) WA31
Covenant (meetings pub. wor.) DC.264.8
Covenant of grace RQ70

Covenant of redemption EC=CGG
Covenant of works EC=CGD
Covenant, Scotch EC=DD43
Covenant (Scotch creeds) DC.238.5
Covenant, Solemn League and EC=DD45
Covenant theology RQ70
Covenant theology. History KN70 See also Half-way covenant.
Covenanter Presbyterian church See Reformed Presbyterian church.
Covenanters LC=BX 9081-2/EC=DK COV/ALA
Covenanters and period of covenanting in Scotland LX47
Covenanters (Cameronians) see Cameronians LY20
Covenanters (Cromwellian period of English history) LR43
Covenanters in the U. S. MJF
Covenanters (relig. hist.) DC.274.1
Covenants ALA
Covenants and dispensations LC=BT 155
Covenants, Comparative religion LC=BL 617
Covenants, Creeds LC=BT 1010
Covenants. Blood; Threshold; Salt; etc. (Ethnic) OD33
Covenants. Blood; Threshold; Salt; etc. (Hebrew ritual) CQ80
Covenants, Doctrinal theology LC=BT 155
Covenants of God with man (Systematic theology) RQ70
Covenants. Old Testament theology DX73
Covenants (religious creeds) DC.238
Coverdale's Bible EC=CBAG
Coverdale's Bible, New Testament EC=CBPG
Coverdale's Bible, Old Testament EC=CLFG
Covetousness Brown=J231
Cowardice Brown=J227
Crank literature RV7
Cranmer LC=BX 5199.C7 UC=LS32
Cranmer's Bible EC=CBAJ,CBAK
Cranmer's Bible, New Testament EC=CBPJ,CBPK
Cranmer's Bible, Old Testament EC=CLFJ,CLFK
Cranmer's eds. EC=CBAJ,CBAK
Creation EC=BSK/ALA
Creation, (Babylonian account) BF8
Creation. (Babylonian cosmology and science) Apologetics RF26
Creation, Bible LC=BS 651
Creation (Christ. doct.) EC=CGAW
Creation (Genesis) Literary and historical criticism DK36.1
Creation legends, Assyrian. BF8
Creation (Metaphysics) Brown=J005
Creation, Natural theology LC=BL 224-5
Creation (natural theol.) DC.213
Creation of life (biology) PG30
Creation of man (ethnology) PM41
Creation of the world (Astronomy) PB30-
Creationism. (Doctrine of man) RU
Creator Brown=K324
Creator (doctrinal theol.) DC.231.1
Creator, God the RQ50
Credibility (of scriptures) DC.220.1
Credibility of the Bible LC=BS 480
Credibility of the Bible (Apologetics) RE63
Credit SV57
Credulity Brown=J262
Creed of Pius IV. see Tridentine confession of faith.
Creed Subscription see Subscription to creeds

Creeds EC=CJ/Brown=J603/ALA
Creeds and confessions, Calvinistic and reformed KN
Creeds and confessions. (separate denominations) Class K For creed and confessions of separate denominations see under the name of the denomination.
Creeds (Anglican ritual) DC.264.037
Creeds, Apostles' LC=BT 993
Creeds, Athanasian LC=BT 995
Creeds (dogmatic theol.) DC.238
Creeds, General LC=BT 990
Creeds (General number) JK
Creeds, Nicene LC=BT 999
Creeds (public worship) DC.264.5
Creeds, Special sects LC=BX
Cremation YX47
Cretan inscriptions EN30
Cretan religion LC=BL 1700/EC=BZMY
Cretan texts BN30
Crete. Ancient history. HT6
Crete. Modern history and missions. MP20
Crime and criminals SL50-
Crimean war LC27
Criminal anthropology SL53
Criminal code of Hebrews CR
Criminal law (comparative law) SZ25 for crim. law in partic. countries see under law of country.
Criminology SL50-99
Crises. SV58
Crispin, Abbot of Westminster LC=BR 754.C7
Criterion of truth, Doctrinal theology LC=BT 50
Criterion of truth in theology EC=CFC
Criticism (biblical) DC.220.7/Brown=K270
Criticism, Biblical, general and anti-critica CG
Criticism, Higher EC=CBC
Criticism, Life of Christ FS2
Criticism N.T. criticism FF-FG
Criticism N.T. Gospels, Criticism FK For criticism of single books see book.
Criticism O. T. criticism DF-DG
Criticism, Rhetorical WR1
Criticism, Textual, of the Bible EC=CBCB
Criticism, Textual, of the New Testament EC=CBP
Criticism, Textual, of the Old Testament EC=CBHJ
Crocodiles, Comparative religion LC=BL 440 UC=OF
Cromlechs ALA
Cromwell, Oliver LR43
Cromwell's Bible EC=CBAI
Cromwell's Bible, New Testament EC=CBPI
Cromwell's Bible, Old Testament EC=CBFI
Cross ALA
Cross, Antiquities LC=CC 300-50
Cross, Catholic church LC=BX 2310
Cross, Christian LC=BV 160
Cross (Christian antiq.) EC=DXCR
Cross (Christian symbol) YF75
Cross (Christian symbol) DC.247.9
Cross (Christian symbolism) EC=W144
Cross, Comparative religion LC=BL 604.C7
Cross in baptism. UG21.5
Cross (in various religions) EC=BTSC
Cross, Relics, etc. LC=BT 465
Cross, Sign of the cross LC=BX 2048.S5

Cross, Stations of the cross LC=BX 2040 UC=See Stations of the Cross.
Cross, Theology LC=BT 453
Crossbills. Brown=J791
Crozier (sacred furniture) DC.247.6
Croziers. EC=CTK
Crucifix. Brown=J971
Crucifix LC=BX 2310.C7 UC=YF75
Crucifix (sacred furniture) DC.247.9
Crucifixes. EC=CTK
Crucifixion LC=BT 450/EC=CGQP/ALA UC=FS74
Crucifixion of Christ FS74
Cruelty. Brown=J239
Cruelty to animals SK98
Crusades. EC=F05/ALA UC=IN7
Crusades (relig. history) DC.270.4
Crypotgrafic (art relig. art) DC.246.5
Crypts ALA
Crystal-Gazing. Brown=J542
Crystallography PE10
Cuba MN15
Culdees LC=BR 747 EC=DMCU/Brown=K528 UC=LS25 (US says Cudees)
Culdees (religious history) DC.274.1
Culture and christianity RF12
Culture and civilization HH40
Culture (and religion) DC.261.6 UC=RF12
Culture and religion RF12
Culture of the Christian life Class X
Culture, Personal TY8
Culture, Primitive see Primitive man; Also Religions, Primitive.
Culturkampf. EC=DD47
Cultus, Classical LC=DE-DG
Cultus, General LC=BL 550-620
Cumberland Presbyterian church LC=BX 8970-8/Brown=K931 UC=MJC
Cumberland (Presbyterians sects) DC.285.3
Cuneiform inscriptions and the O. T. DG5.2
Cuneiform writing (Assyrian) BF3
Cuneiform writing non-Semitic texts BG5
Cunningham lectureship RC5.5
Cupid. EC=BZR GC
Curates. EC=CPCU/Brown=J913
Cure of souls WP2
Curetonian fragment CF43
Cures (Ministers) Brown=J911
Cures (miraculous miracles) DC.231.7
Cures, Miraculous EC=DQ
Curia Romana LC=BX 1818 UC=UB81
Curiosities of the Bible LC=BS 615 UC=CP
Curiosity. Brown=J243
Currency see Money
Cusanus, Nicolaus de. (Medieval philosophy) QF7
Customs see Manners and customs For customs of spec. places or periods see gen. hist. of places or period
Cymric literature BX90
Cybele LC=BL 820.C8/EC=BZR CY
Cynicism (Greek philosophy) QE74
Cynicism. Brown=J319
Cynics. Brown=J319
Cyprian LC=BR 1720.C8
Cyprianus GJ5
Cypriotic antiquities HT6

Cyprus Ancient HT6
Cyprus, Church of LC=BX 450 CU=KG35.5
Cyprus. History. MP20
Cyprus, Patriarchate of EC=DECY/Brown=K439
Cyril and Methodius, Saints (Apostles of the Slavs) LC=BX 4700.C9 UC=NLS
Cyril Lucar. Patriarch of Constantinople, 1572-1638 Confession of faith. KG70
Cyril Lucar (Life and writngs) GP
Cyril, Saint, of Alexandria LC=BR 1720.C9
Cyril, Saint, of Jerusalem LC=BR 1720.C95
Cyrillonas GL2
Cyrillus of Alexandria GM3
Cyrillus of Jerusalem GM3
Czecho-Slovakia LA2
Daily Readings. ALA
Daily Scripture readings XQ
Daily vacation Bible schools TM93
Dakota ML84
D'Alembert (French illumination) QK6
Damascus OM90
Damnation. Brown=K366
Damnation (doct. theol.) DC=237.6
Dance of Death EC=W149
Dance (of death emblems) DC=246.5
Dance of death (in art) YF83
Dancing XY50
Dancing, Comparative religion LC=BL 605
Dancing mania YX63
Dancing, Methodist opposition LC=BX 8348 UC=XY20
Dancing, Shakers LC=BX 9781
Daniel LC=BS 1551-6 UC=DN70-79
Daniel. Additions to Daniel. O.T. Apocrypha ED38
Daniel and Revelation compared CZ
Daniel (Bible) DC=224.5
Daniel. Biblical theology CZ
Daniel, Biography LC=BS 580.D3
Daniel, Book of EC=CENN/Brown=K157
Daniel (O.T. Biography) DT5
Daniel's seventy weeks CZ
Danish language BT28
Danish literature BX80
Danish missions in India MT52
Danish philology and literature BT28
Darbyites LC=BX 8800-9 UC=See Plymouth Brethren
Darbyites (sects) DC=289.9
Dars'ana. Brown=J304
Darwinism. Philosophy PG50
Daughters of charity see Sisters of charity
David (O.T. Biography) DT5
Day of Judgment EC=CHK/Brown=K367
Day (of judgment doc. theol.) DC=236.9
Days, lucky and unlucky EC=BUT
Days, Saints Brown=J750
Deacon (eccles. polity) DC.262.15
Deaconess (eccles. polity) DC.262.15
Deaconess (religious orders) DC=271.99
Deaconesses LC=BV 680/ALA UC=WA65-67
Deaconesses, Modern deaconese movement LC=BV 4423-5
Deacons LC=BV 680/Brown=J914/ALA
Deacons, Baptists LC=BX 6346

Deacons, Catholic LC=BX 1912
Deacons, Church of England LC=BX 5179
Deacons, Congregational LC=BX 7246
Deacons, Deaconesses EC=CPD
Deacons Lay Brown=J932
Deacons, Lutheran LC=BX 8071
Deacons, Methodist LC=BX 8345
Deacons (Ordained persons) UA73 For the office in particular denominations see Church polity of that denomination.
Deacons, Presbyterian LC=BX 9195
Deacons, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5965
Dead, The. Baptism for the dead UG26
Dead, Book of the EC=BZWA
Dead, The. Disposal of the dead YX47
Dead, Offices for the (Catholic liturgies) UL82
Dead, Offices for the Catholic church LC=BX 2020
Dead, Prayers for the LC=BX 2170.D4 UU6.7
Dead, Prayer for the EC=CHG
Dead Sea CM70
Dead, See Funeral, Future life, Intermediate state
Dead, Worship of the LC=BL 470/Brown=J458 UC=OF
Dead, Worship of the (Roman cult) OX5
Deaf and dumb. Education. TH85
Deaf and dumb, Institutions for TH85
Dean and chapter EC=CPCA
Dean, Rural EC=CPDE
Deans Brown=J907
Death ALA
Death (and resurrection) DC.236
Death, Dance of EC=W149
Death (dance of emblems) DC.246.5
Death (doct. theol.) EC=CHA
Death (Eschatology) RW15
Death in pagan religions OD17
Death (Meditations on death) XR5
Death of Christ EC=CGQP
Death of Jesus FS70-75
Death (O.T. theology) DX87
Death, Philosophy LC=BD 444
Death (pract. theol.) EC=CN DE
Death (theology) DC.236.1
Death, Theology LC=BT 825
Death, Works of consolation LC=BV 4900-8
Death-bed repentance, conversions and confessions RS35
Debate WR4
Deborah, Song of DM27
Debt and debtor laws SQ62
Decalog LC=BS1281-5; BV4655-4710 EC=CBKH/Brown=K131 UC=CR42
Decalog (Bible) DC.222.16
Decapolis CM80
Deceased wife's sister, Marriage with SD33
Deceit. Brown=J241
Decian persecutions IJ7.6
Declamation WS
Declaration of Independence (For text bound with U. S. Constitution) MC35
Declaration of Independence (history) MB53.4
Declaration (Savoy creeds) DC.238.5
Decoration day discourses MB78
Decrees and foreknowledge of God RQ40 see also Pelagianism and Augustinians for early and medieval disc.

Decrees and foreknowledge of God (Pauline theology) FX61
Decrees (ecclesias. polity) DC.262.6
Decrees of God EC=CGAD
Decretalium Gregorii IX. Compilatio. 1234 UB45.3
Decretals EC=CQ
Decretals, Catholic church LC=BX 1939.D4
Decretals (ecclesias. polity) DC.262.6
Decretals, Isidorian UB44.4
Decretals, Pseudo-Isidorean LC=BX 875.P7-8
Decretals (Roman canon law) UB45.4
Decretals (Rom. cath. church) DC=282
Decretum Gelasianum CE
Decretum Gratiani (XII century) UB45.1
Ded (ministry of sacraments) DC.265.8
Dedication (Church) Brown=J865
Dedication (church ordin.) DC.265.9
Dedication of churches, Catholic church LC=BX 2300-2
Dedication of churches, etc. LC=BV 880/EC=CRD UC=See Consecration of churches
Dedication of churches to saints see Patron saints
Dedication sermons DC.252.7
Dedication sermons. American WW74
Dedication sermons. British WV74
Defective and delinquent classes SL
Defectives. Education. TH8
Defenceless Mennonite church MKM38
Defense of religion (apologetics) DC.239
Degeneracy (Sociology) SL17
Degeneration ALA
Degrees, Academic TU30
Degrees of blessedness EC=CHS
Deism LC=BL 2700-90/Brown=J421/ALA
Deism, Controversy of Christianity with EC=CEL
Deism. (Deistic theory) RB37
Deism, English (History) LS63
Deism (natural theology) DC.211
Deistic controversy LS64
Deists Brown=J421
Deists (apologetics) DC.239.5
Deities, Female LC=BL 325.F4 UC=OD60
Deities, Pagan EC=BT-BZ
Deity (Christian Theol.) Brown=K324
Deity (doctrinal theology) DC.231
Deity, Nature and attributes of, Comparative relig. LC=BL205-15
Deity, Nature and attributes of, Comparative religion See also God.
Deity (Theol.) Brown=J401
Delaware ML52
Delinquency SL50
Delphi (Ancient Greece) HW58
Delphic oracle EC=BZ QOD
Deluge Brown=K1281ALA UC=See Flood
Deluge, Bible LC=BS 658
Deluge, General LC=BL 325.D4
Deluge (Genesis) DC.222.11
Delusions, Religious EC=BU (comp. BKI & DQ)
Democracy SX27
Democracy and Christianity LC=BR 115.P7 UC=SH
Democracy in France LP30
Democracy in industry SQ40
Democracy in U. S. MC33

Democratic party MC50
Democritus Brown=J320 UC=QE30
Demon possession RV2
Demoniac Possession EC=BWP/Brown J530
Demoniac possession, Bible LC=BS 680.D5
Demoniac possession, New Testament LC=BS 2545.D5
Demoniac (possession theol.) DC.235
Demoniacs, Biblical EC=CDRN
Demoniacs in the New Testament FX98
Demonology EC=BW/Brown=J530/ALA
Demonology (Christian dogmatics) RV2
Demonology, Comparative religion LC=BL 480 UC=OD85
Demonology. Demons; Evil Spirits. (Biblical theology) CX68
Demonology (dogmatics) DC.235
Demonlogy (New Testament theology) FX98
Demonology, Occult sciences LC=BF 1501-61
Demonology (Old Testament theology) DX88
Demonology, Theology LC=BT 975
Demotic writing (Egyption language) BM2
Denials, (special apologet.) DC.239.9
Denis, Saint LC=BX 4700.D4
Denmark LE80
Denmark (religious history) DC.274.89
Denominational colleges in the U. S. TU61-62
Denominational control of the schools TD6
Denominational schools TD6
Denominational sermons, American. WW31-A-U
Denominational yearbooks see under the specific denomination. In Union Seminary, current yearbooks are kept in the Reference room in temporary classes AW3-AW5
Denominationalism see Sectarianism
Denominations Brown=K000- UC=See Class K
Denominations (Christian) DC.280
Denominations (comparative history and statistics) JN2
Denominations. Comparison of creeds JN5
Denominations See sects
Depravity LC=BT 715/Brown=L504/ALA UC=RU36
Depravity, Ethics LC=BJ 1405
Depravity (natural theol.) DC.216
Depravity, Total EC=CGET
Depravity (total theol.) DC.233.2
Dervishes LC=BP 175.D4 EC=BZMD DC.297/Brown=J917/ALA UC=OT4
Descartes Rene Brown=J337 UC=QK3
"Descended into Hell" (Apostle's creed) JK40
Descent into hell of Christ see Christ. Descent into hell.
Descent of Christ into Hades EC=CHF
Descent of Christ into Hades (apocryphal book) EC=CBYD
Desert of the Exodus DK16.1
Desertion (family) SD58
Design (apologetics) DC.239
Design, Argument from EC=BS
Design, Argument for the existence of God RB35
Design, Argument for Christianity from design RE2
Design (art) YR1
Design (natural theology) DC.211
Desires Brown=J306
Despotism SX25
Destiny LC=BL 235/Brown=J377
Destiny (Comparative religion) OD11
Determination QU65 see also Liberty of the will

Determinism Brown=J169 UC=QU65 See also Liberty of the Will
Determination (doc. theol.) DC.234.9
Detraction LC=BV 4627.D4
Deutero-Isaiah LC=BS 1511-5 UC=DN35
Deuteronomy LC=BS 1271-5/Brown=K134 UC=DKV0
Deuteronomy (Bible) DC.222.15
Deuteronomy, Book of EC=CBKX-CBKZ
Deutsche theologie XP
Development of doctrine EC=CFH
Development of doctrine (Newman's theory) KJ15
Development (intellectual. and church) DC.261.5
Development (Philosophy of evolution) PG50
Development (theory apologetics) DC=239.8
Devil EC=BWD/Brown=K365/ALA UC=RV2
Devil, Biblical doctrine of the CX68
Devil, Comparative religion LC=BL 480
Devil, Demonology LC=BF 1546-61
Devil (Old Testament theology) DX88 see also Demonology
Devil (personal theology) DC.235
Devil Possession Brown=J531
Devil, Theology LC=BT 980
Devil Worship DC=290/Brown=J533/ALA
Devil-worship, Comparative religion LC=BL 480
Devil-worship, Demonology LC=BF 1546-50
Devil worshippers (Yezidis) OR7
Devils (dogmatics) DC.235
Devils (Theol.) Brown=J416
Devolution. Mission fields NT
Devotees Brown=K502
Devotion and meditation LC=BV 4800-70
Devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus see Sacred Heart of Jesus, Devotion to the
Devotional books EC=CU
Devotional exercises ALA
Devotional (exercises pub. worship) DC=264.1
Devotional (sermons) DC.252.4
Devotional (theology) DC.240
Devotional works XP
Devotional works. Roman Catholic XS
Dhammapada LC=BL 1411.D5 UC=ON30
Diabolism Brown=J416
Diabolism (doctrin) DC=235
Diaconate UA73
Dialects in N.T. Greek BR70
Diaspora (dispersion of the Jews) HP40
Diatessaron EC=CBUH UC=See Harmonies of the Gospels
Diatessaron (harm. of gosp.) DC=226.1
Diatessaron of Tatian CF43
Dichotomy of man RU
Dictatorship of the proletariat SP45
Dictionaries, Bible EC=CBDD
Dictionaries, Dutch BT27.4
Dictionaries, English BT84
Dictionaries, French BT44
Dictionaries, German BT24
Dictionaries, Greek BR44, etc.
Dictionaries, Hebrew BJ4 Other languages see under number for the language in class B
Dictionaries, Latin BS4, etc.
Dictionaries, New Testament EC=CBQD
Dictionaries of philosophy QA4

Dictionaries, Old Testament EC=CBGD
Dictionaries (other) add 5 to class mark, D.5 dict. of ch. hist.
Dictionaries, Spanish BT37.4
Didache LC=BS 2940.T4-5
Didache. Teaching of the twelve apostles. UB26
Didactic (theology) DC.241
Didascalia LC=BV 761.A6 UC=UB27
Diderat. (French illumination) QK6
Didymus LC=BR 1720.D5 UC=GM3
Dies Irae (Medieval hymn) VK50
Dietary laws, Judaism LC=BM 710 UC=CR
Dietary laws(Judaism) CR
Diety, Nature and attributes of (Comparative religion) OD11 see also God
Difficulties of the Bible (Historical and moral) RE61
Digests and manuals. Presbyterian UC52
Diocesan synods. Catholic UB59
Diocesan synods. Church of England UE22
Diocese LC=BV 690
Diocese (Catholic church law) UB87.3
Diocese (Church of England law) UE36
Diocese (ecclesiastic polity) DC=262.3
Dioceses Brown=J831
Diocletian persecutions IJ7.8
Diognetus, Epistle to GJ3
Dionysus LC=BL 820.B2
Dionysius of Alexandria LC=BR 1720.D6
Dionysius Alexandrinus GJ3
Dionysius (VI century) Translation of canon law UB44
Dionysius the Areopagiate GM3
Dioscuri LC=BL 820.C2 UC=OD60
Diplomatic history of separate countries see sub-head Foreign relations under country.
Diplomatic relations and foreign missions NR5
Diplomatics (Care and use of original records) HH70
Dippers (Baptist sect) DC.286.5
Dipsomaniacs SL41
Direct primaries SX34
Directorium chori see Antiphonaria
Directors, Spiritual. Catholic church LC=BX 1912
Disasters. Relief work SJ80
Disciples Brown=K406
Disciples of Christ LC=BX 7301-43/EC=DK CAM/ALA
Disciples of Christ (Ch.) Brown=K957
Disciples of Christ (denomination) MKD Also called Christians.
Disciples (of Christ sects) DC=286.6
Disciples, Twelve LC=BS 2440 UC=FT40
Discipline (Catholic church law) UB98
Disciplin, Church EC=CP
Disciplin (ecclesiastic polity) DC.262.9
Discipline in the ancient church UA43
Discipline (Methodist) UC80
Discipline (Presbyterian church, U.S.A.) UC51.7
Discourses (theology) DC.252
Discovery and early voyages, American MB31
Discovery, Modern, and the Bible DG5
Discrepancies of the Bible RE61
Diseases YX60
Diseases in the Bible CR69
Disendowment Brown=J842
Disendowment of the English Church EC=CPAJ45

Disendowment of the Irish Church EC=CPAJ42
Disentablisement (church) Brown=J811
Disestablishment (British discussion) UD15
Dishonesty XW50-90
Dishonesty Brown=J246
Disobedience Brown=J247
Dispensaries YX37
Dispensations (absolution) DC.265.6
Dispensations and covenants LC=BT 155
Dispensations. Catholic church UB91
Disposal of the dead YX47
Disputations (religion) DC.204
Disruption church see Free church of Scotland
Dissensus of creeds JN5
Dissent and dissenters, English see Non-Conformity, English.
Dissent, Medieval see Medieval dissent
Dissenters EC=DKD/Brown=K800/ALA
Dissenters, Church of England LC=BX 5200-7
Dissenters (Eng. relig. hist.) DC=274.2
Dissociation of personality PP71
Distribution of wealth SQ
District of Columbia ML54
Divination EC=BUF/Brown=J540/ALA UC=0D53
Divination, Comparative religion LC=BL 613
Divination, Priestly EC=BTRD
Divine (attributes doct. theol.) DC.231.4
Divine (healing) DC.265.8
Divine (humanity christology) DC=232.8
Divine humanity of Christ EC=CGB
Divine (justis doct. theol.) DC.231.8
Divine law LC=BT 95-6 UC=See Providence
Divine (law doct. theol.) DC.231.7
Divine office see Hours
Divine (Providence) DC.231.5
Divine (Providence natural theol.) DC.214
Divine right of kings SX25
Divine (servis public worship) DC.264
Divines, British. Works of LS18
Divines, Later EC=CD
Divining Rod Brown=J545/ALA
Divinities, Female LC=BL 325.F4 UC=0D60
Divinities, Heathen EC=BT-BZ
Divinity Brown=J400
Divinity of Christ LC=BT 214-5/EC=CGB/Brown=K303 UC=RR60
Divinity schools EC=IYC
Divinity (schools theology) DC.207
Divinity (theology) DC.230
Divorce ALA
Divorce among Hebrews CR55
Divorce, General LC=HQ
Divorce, Teachings of Jesus LC=BS 2417.D6
Docetism (Heresy allied with Gnosticism) JC62
Doctorate see Degrees, Academic
Doctrinal (sermons) DC=252.3
Doctrinal theolgy LC=BT/EC=CF-CH/DC=230
Doctrinal theology, Authority LC=BT 88-91
Doctrinal theology, General works LC=BT 70-5
Doctrinal theology, History LC=BT 20-35
Doctrinal theology, Philosophy LC=BT 40-55

Doctrina Addaei GK70
Doctrine, Development of EC=CFH
Doctrine, History of EC=CF4 or CFB
Doctrine. History of Doctrine Class J
Doctrine. History of modern theology JF
Doctrine. History of Protestant theology KK3
Doctrine in the Ancient church (History) JC
Doctrine in the Medieval church (History) JE
Doctrines Brown=J602
Doctrins and dogma LC=BT UC=Class R
Doctrines of Judaism EC=CAI
Doctrins (relig. heresies) DC=273
Doctrins (relig. theology) DC.230
Doddridge, Philip LC=BX 5207-D7
Dodona, Oracle of EC=BZQODO
Doellinger, J. J. I. von see Old Catholics and Vatican council
Dogma DC=230
Dogma, christian Brown=K322
Dogmas Brown=J602
Dogmas (religious hist.) DC.273
Dogmatic (sermons) DC.252.3
Dogmatic theology see Systematic theology
Dogmatics DC=230/Brown K322
Dogs, Worship of EC=BTOD
Dolcino LC=BX 1257
Domes ALA
Domesday book LQ95
Domestic antiquities of Hebrews CR55
Domestic piety LC=BV 4526 UC=UU3 adds (Family worship)
Domestic Science YT8
Domestic science in schools TG40
Domestic service SS47
Domestic worship EC=CTF
Domestic (worship family prayer) DC=249
Dominic, Saint LC=BX 4700.D7 UC=IX40
Dominican Order Brown=K519
Dominicans EC=DM DO/ALA UC=IX40
Dominicans, Missions LC=BV 2270
Dominicans (mon. orders) DC=271.2
Dominicans, Women LC=BX 4341-4
Dominion of God RQ50
Dompelaers (baptist sect) DC.286.1
Donation of Constantine UB44.2
Donatism. Schism of Donatus. History JC69
Donatists LC=BT 1370/EC=DHDO/Brown=K419/ALA
Donatists (sects) DC.281.4
Donnellan lectureship RC5.5
Doppers Brown=K959
Dorr's rebellion ML45
Dort (confession) DC.238.42
Dort, Synod of LC=BX 9478 EC=DD46/DC=284.2/Brown=K701 UC KN64
Douai Bible Brown=K114 M523
Douai Old Testament EC=CBFN
Douay (Bible Eng. version) DC=220.52
Double personality PP71
Double sense of Scripture EC=CBCX (comp CINE)
Doubt RB55
Doubt (How to deal with doubt) WB23
Doubt, Philosophy LC=BD 201
Doubt (pract. theol.) EC=CNDO

Doubt, Religion LC=BT 774
Doukhobors LC=BX 7370 UC=See Dukhobors
Dowie and Dowieism MKD83
Dowieism LC=BX 7401-30
Dragon (mythol.) EC=BUB
Dragonade (persecutions) 272.4
Dragons Brown=J571
Drama as a method of religious teaching LC=BV 1575 UC=XYN0
Drama, General works on the drama; history and collections BV40 For drama of special literature see literature of the country.
Drama (miracle plays religion) DC.244
Drama (sacred influence) 244
Drama (structure) BU4
Dramatic art XY75
Dravidian language and literature BP30-40
Dravidian religion LC=BL 2020.D7 UC=OP4
Drawing YQ
Dreams PP71
Dreams (as omens) OD53
Dreams, Interpretation of EC=BUH
Dreams (psychoanalysis) PX40
Dreams (subconsciousness) PP71
Dred Scott decision SM54
Dress XW50-90
Dress, Ecclesiastic EC=CTL and WVR/DC=247.7
Dress of Hebrews CR55
Dressmaking YT8
Drink and the drink problem SL20-41
Druidic religion EC=BZU
Druids LC=BL 910/DC=299.16/Brown=J503/ALA UC=OY6
Drummond, Henry LC=BX 9225.D8
Drunkenness (Cause, treatment, cure) SL41
Druses LC=BP 195.D8/ALA
Druses (history) EC=BZI and F601L
Druses (religion) DC.297
Druses, Religion of the OU
Druses (travels) EC=G601L
Duae Viae (The Two ways) UB26.5
Dualism EC=BSJ/Brown K062/ALA
Dualism (Parsee heresies) DC.273.2
Dualism (Parseeism) DC.295
Dualism, Persian OQ
Dualism, Philosophy QU21
Duck River Baptists ME86D
Dudleian lectures EC=CZ83 90 UC=RC6
Dueling SL95
Dukhobors LC40
Dukhobors in Canada MM40
Dunkards ME91
Dunkards or Dunkars LC=BX 7801-43
Dunkers EC=DKTU
Dunkers ME91
Dunkers (baptists) DC.286.5
Dunkers (Church) Brown=K828
Duns Scotus GQ
Duration of future punishment EC=CHX
Durham, (diocese, cathedral, city) LW8
Durham rite Divided by liturgical books in Class UN
Dutch Baptist Brown=K827
Dutch in New York ML47.25

Dutch language BT27
Dutch literature BX70
Dutch reformed church LC=BX9501-43/EC=DK DU/DC=284.1 UC=See Ref. ch. in Am. (Dutch).
Dutch (reformed church in Amer.) DC.285.7
Dutch sermons WU28
Dutch theology. History JF1 See also Arminian controversy
Duties (public sermons) DC.252.6
Duties See Ethics
Duty. Brown=J255
Duty, Christian and religious (General treatises on practical religion) XA
Duty (customs) see Tariff; U. S. Customs
Duty (ethical theory) QY60
Duty (religion) DC.233.4
Duty. Treatises on Christian character XE
Dynamics PC30
Early Christian Church Brown=K401
Early (Christians history) DC.270.1
Early church history EC=DA
Earth (Apologetical treatises dealing with Biblical acct. of creation in conflict with science) RF26
Earth as a planet PB30
Earth, Biblical archaeology see Creation
Earth, Physical features of PE60
Earthquakes PE6
East (and West, relig. schism) DC=270.3
East in Christian worship UH23
East Indian missions MV10
East Indies MW10
East Syrian rite see Nestorians. Liturgy and ritual
East, Worshiping towards LC=BL 620
Easter LC=BV 55/Brown=J515/ALA UC=UG86.7
Easter (Anglican calendar) DC.264.031
Easter Cards Brown=J716
Easter (chronology) EC=DYE
Easter, Church calendar LC=CE 83
Easter (hymns) EC=CW 9ZE
Easter, Poetry LC=PN 6110.E2
Easter (ritual) EC=CRGE
Easter sermons. American WW57
Eastern church LC=BX 200-750/DC=281.5/Brown=K430
Eastern church association JR88
Eastern church, (i.e. Greek church) see Greek church
Eastern churches EC=DE,DF/DC=281.5/ALA UC=KE
Eastern churches in communion with Rome LC=BX 4710-5 UC=See Uniat churches
Eastern churches. Liturgies UJ-UK
Eastern empire HY
Eastern question (Far East) MR
Eastern Star, Order of the SM94.9
Ecclesia (i.e. Nature of the N.T. Church) UA42
Ecclesiastes LC=BS 1471-6/Brown=K150 UC=DH70-90
Ecclesiastes (Bible) DC=223.8
Ecclesiastes. Biblical theology DX50
Ecclesiastes, Book of EC=CBMR-CBMT
Ecclesiastic (antiquities) DC.209
Ecclesiastic (art ecclesiology) DC.246
Ecclesiastic (costume) DC.247
Ecclesiastic (councils) DC.262.4
Ecclesiastic (fasts personal religion) DC.248
Ecclesiastic (fasts public worship) DC.264
Ecclesiastic (furniture ecclesiology) DC.247
Ecclesiastic (history) DC.270

Ecclesiastic (legends) DC.209
Ecclesiastic (polity) DC.262
Ecclesiastic (statistics) DC.209
Ecclesiastic (trials) DC.262.9
Ecclesiastic (vestments ecclesiology) DC.247.7
Ecclesiastical antiquities (Christianity) DC=DX and CR-CT
Ecclesiastical antiquities (Judaism) EC=CAR
Ecclesiastical architecture YK
Ecclesiastical art EC=CTI and W14
Ecclesiastical bibliography EC=ZWD
Ecclesiastical Building Brown=J850
Ecclesiastical canons see Canon law
Ecclesiastical ceremonies see Rites and ceremonies. Christian
Ecclesiastical chronology, geography and statistics EC=DY
Ecclesiastical Commissioners Brown=K751
Ecclesiastical Courts Brown=J813
Ecclesiastical courts and cases (Church of England) UE25
Ecclesiastical history, see Church history. UC
Ecclesiastical law, Catholic church LC=BX 1935-43
Ecclesiastical law, Church of England LC=BX 5151-5
Ecclesiastical law, General LC=BV 759-63
Ecclesiastical law see Church law; Canon law
Ecclesiastical music VG
Ecclesiastical polity LC=BV 646-51 UC=Class U
Ecclesiastical polity and discipline EC=CP,CQ
Ecclesiastical polity of Judaism EC=CAP
Ecclesiastical seasons UG80
Ecclesiastical sociology LC=BV 633 UC=SH
Ecclesiastical theology LC=BV 590-890 UC=Class U
Ecclesiastical trials EC=CQZ
Ecclesiastical vestments EC=CTL and WVR UC=UH47
Ecclesiastical year see Church year
Ecclesiasticus LC=BS 1761-5/Brown=K247
Ecclesiaticus (Bible) DC=229.4
Ecclesiasticus, Book of EC=CBOK
Ecclesiasticus. O.T. Apocrypha ED36
Ecclesiology EC=DX and W14/Brown=J960
Ecclesiology (church) DC.261
Ecclesiology (i.e. church decoration, altar furnishings, symbolical adjuncts of worship) UH40
Ecclesiology (i.e. Nature and constitution of the church) see Church
Ecclesiology (symbolism) DC.246
Eclecticism Brown=J329
Economic history SE
Economic reconstruction SQ40
Economics SQ10
Economics and Christianity LC=BR 115.E3
Economics and Christianity (Christian sociology) SH
Economics and Christianity (Economic problems) SQ40
Economics and Christianity, Teachings of Jesus LC=BS2417.E3
Eckhard, Meister JG4
Ecstasy ALA
Ecstasy, Religion LC=BV 5091.E3/DC=248
Ecstasy, Spiritism LC=BF 1321
Ecumenic (council eccles. polity) DC.262.5
Ecumenic (relig. hist.) DC.270.2
Ecumenical Councils EC=DN 9/ Brown K461 UC=See Oecumenical councils
Ecumenical councils, 4th-8th centuries LC=BR 200-40
Eddas EC=VCYO/Brown=J500T4/ALA
Eddy, Mrs. Mary (Baker), Biography LC=BX 6995 UC=MKC41
Eddy, Mrs. Mary (Baker), Works LC=BX 6941

Eddyism (Christian science) MKC4
Eden ALA UC=See Garden of Eden
Eden (Garden of Eden) LC=BS 1237/EC=CBKL-CBKN/Brown=K127
Edessa, Church of KE71
Edict of Nantes LC=BR 845/EC=DJ39N/Brown=K700RO
Edict of Nantes, 1598 and Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685. LP64
Edict of Nantes (Huguenots) DC.284.5
Edict of Nantes (persecution) DC.272.4
Edict of Nantes (religious hist. France) DC.274.4
Edict of Nantes, Revocation EC=DJ39R
Edinburgh LY98
Edom CN5
Education ALA UC=Class T
Education and the church TD4-TD6
Education (and the church religion) DC.261.5
Education. Bibliography AGT
Education by the Christian church TL-TM
Education. Christian TL
Education. Church Boards TD6
Education. Early Christian TB4
Education. History TB-TC
Education in missions (i.e. educational work in missionary fields) NT6
Education in various countries TC
Education in women TE9
Education. Medieval TB5
Education of the clergy EC=CXE
Education. Paul's teaching FX69.5
Education. Philosophy of education TE
Education, Religious EC=IKR
Education. Religous and moral TF
Education. Theory TE
Education. U. S. History and status TC6
Education. U. S. Public schools and denominational control TD
Education. U. S. Universities and colleges TU60-61
Educational addresses TU80-81
Educational administration TG52
Educational legislation For educational laws in separate countries see under countries
Educational psychology PV70
Educational (sermons) DC.252.5
Edward VI. Anglican liturgies. Texts UP22
Effect Brown=J011
Effectual calling LC=BT 810 UC=RQ40
Efficiency, Divine RQ50
Efficiency in church management LC=BV 652 UC=WA20
Efficiency, Industrial SR80
Eglise catholique francaise LC=BX 4737 UC=LP80
Églises réformées de France. History. LP61-70
Églises r]form]es de France. Liturgy and ritual UR30-
Églises réformées de France. Polity and law UC34
Egoism Brown=J208
Egypt, Ancient HS
Egypt (Biblical geography) CL
Egypt. General history, ancient history, archaeology, antiquities. HS
Egypt, Missions in MX48
Egypt, Modern MX21-46
Egypt. Modern discovery and the Bible. DG5.5
Egypt (mythology) DC.299.31
Egypt (religon) DC.299.31/
Egyptian archaeology and the Bible DG5.5
Egyptian art YE45

Egyptian church see Coptic church
Egyptian ethics QY22
Egyptian language and literature BM
Egyptian liturgy (fragments) see Coptic rite
Egyptian philosophy QD5
Egyptian religion LC=BL 2420-60/EC=BZWA UC=0W
Egyptian versions of the Bible CF50
Eight hour day see Hours of labor
Einstein PC30
Ejected ministers of 1662 LT20 See also Nonconformity tracts, 1662
Elaetic Philosophy Brown=J314
Elam see Susiana
Elamite texts BG2.4
Elchesaites see Elkesaites
Elders EC=CPE
Elixir of life ALA
Elixirs EC=BUO
Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint LC=BX 4700.E4
Elizabethan period. English church history LS35
Elizabethan period. English history LR38
Elizabethan (persecutions) DC.272.7
Elizabethan Prayer book, 1559. Texts UP22
Elkesaism JC50
Elkesaites EC=CIELK and DRELK
Elocution WS
Elocution, Pulpit EC=CYA
Eloquence WS-WS2
Eloquence, Pulpit EC=CY
Elves EC=BVF/ Brown J562
Elvira, Synod of UB54
Ely lectures RC6
Elysium LC=BL 735
Elysium (Greek mythology) OX3
Elysium, Greek mythology LC=BL 795.E6
Emanation (creation) EC=BSX (comp. BSH)
Emancipation, Catholic, in England EC=CPAF (comp. DD45)
Emancipation of slaves SM57
Embalming ALA
Ember Day Brown=J710
Ember days LC=BV 105.E6 UC=UG86
Emblematic (art ecclesiol.) DC.246.5
Emblems Brown=J970/ALA UC=BV53
Emblems, Christian art and symbolism LC=BV 150-5
Emblems (Christian symbols in art) YF24
Elders LC=BV 680
Elders (church) Brown=J931
Elders (ecclesiastic polity) DC.262.15
Elders or Presbyters (historic office) UA57
Elders. Presbyterian church in the U.S.A. UC55 See also Ruling elders; Presbyters
Elders (Presbyterian church polity. General number) UC31
Elders, Ruling see Ruling elders
Eldors, Congregationalism LC=BX 7245
Eldors, Presbyterianism LC=BX 9195
Electicism (Greek philosophy) QE95
Election (doctrinal theology) DC.234.9
Election, Doctrine of Brown=K351
Election, Predestination see Decrees and foreknowledge of God
Election (sermons) DC.252.6 UC=WW24
Election sermons, Massachusetts EC=CZ844E

Election, Theology LC=BT 810/EC=CGAD and CGS
Elections SX34
Elections, Canon law, Catholic church LC=BX 1939.E4
Electrical engineering YT3
Electricity (Physics) PC30
Elements, Worship of EC=BTN/ALA
Elephants PJ8
Eleusinian mysteries LC=BL 795.E5/EC=BZQM/Brown=J505/ALA UC=OX3.4
Eleusinian mysteries (Greek mythology) DC=292
Eleven Articles Brown=K756
Elgin marbles YM
Elias, Book of EC=CBOXE
Elias see Elijah
Elijah, Apocalypse of ED79
Elijah (O.T. Biography) DT5
Elisha (O.T. Biography) DT5
Emblems, Comparative religion LC=BL 603
Emblems (ecclesiol.) DC.246
Embroidering YR3
Emigration SM20-38
Emination (soul) EC=BICE
Emmanuel movement ALA UC=PX53
Emmaus CM35
Emotions Brown=J167 UC=PP90 adds: and feeling
Empedocles (490-430 B.C.) QE30
Empiricism Brown=J373 UC=QU39
Employees' representation in industry see Industrial management
Employers' liability SS52
Employment agencies SS60
Employment management see Industrial management
Enamel (sacred ornam.) DC.247.4
Encouragement, Christian XR
Encyclic (letters eccles. pol.) DC.262.8
Encyclical letters EC=DGE
Encyclicals, Papal UB62.5-8
Encyclopedia EC=CFA
Encyclopedia, New Testament EC=CBQE
Encyclopedia, Old Testament EC=CBGE
Encyclopedias, Bible EC=CBBE
Encyclopedias of missions NJ
Encyclopedias of philosophy QA4
Encyclopedias, Theological RJ5
Encyclopedists, Controversy of Christianity with the EC=CEN
Encyclopedists, French (18th century philosophers) QK6
Encyclopedists (Fr. relig.) DC.239.6
End of the age LC=BT 875
End of the world LC=BT 875 UC=RW59
Endless punishment EC=CHX
Endless (punishment theol.) DC.237.7
Endor, Witch of EC=BW61 or CBLG
Endovellicus EC=BZUGE
Endowment EC=CPAK UC=SQ67
Endowments, church Brown=J841
Endowments, Educational (for higher education and research) TU10
Engineering YT2
England (church) DC.283
England, church of EC=DD45/Brown=K750
England (religious history) DC.274.2
England see Great Britain
English English Bibles EC=CBAD-CBAV

English Bibles, History of CF80
English Catholics EC=DG45
English church see Church of England
English composition WR2
English (deists apologetics) DC.239.5
English hymns EC=CW
English language BT80
English literature BZ
English Revolution, 1688 LR46
English Revolution, 1688, and the English church LS55 See also nonconformity
Engraving YQ5
Enlightenment (philos. of 18th cent.) For gen. hist. of this sch. see Hist. of mod. philos. in 18th cent.. QH
Enlightenment, French see Illumination
Enlightenment, German see Aufklärung
Enoch, Book of LC=BS1830.E6-7/EC=CBOX EN/DC=229/Brown=K255
Enoch, Book of (New Hebrew Book of Enoch) ED71
Entertainments ALA
Enthusiasm Brown=J261/ALA
Enthusiasm (e.g. mystical inspiration) JG
Enthusiasm (English religious history) LU60 See also Methodist
Enthusiasm, Religious LC=BR 112/EC=CNEN/DC=269
Enthusiasm, Religious (psychological treatises) PR45
Enthusiasm, Religious (Works on practical piety) XC
Entire sanctification LC=BT 767
Envy Brown=J231/ALA
Ephesians Brown=K217 UC=FN80-89
Ephesians (Bible) DC.227.5
Ephesians. Biblical theology see Paul, Theology of
Ephesians, Epistle to LC=BS 2690-5/EC=CBWF
Ephesus, Council of, 431 LC=BR 220/Brown=K464 UC=UB53.3
Ephesus (first council of) DC.270.23
Ephesus, Robber council of A. D. 449 UB54
Ephod LC=BM 657.E7
Ephraem Syrus GL2
Ephrata, Pa. Dunkards in see Dunkards
Ephrata, see German Baptist brethren.
Epictetus. Roman philosophy QE78
Epicureanism. Greek QE73
Epicureanism. Roman QE73 Roman Epicurean philosophers QE78
Epicureans Brown=J325
Epidemics YX63
Epidemics, Medieval YX63
Epigraphy, Christian IA60
Epigraphy, General BB70 See also under name of particular language
Epiklesis UH81
Epilepsy YX77
Epiphanius GM3
Epiphany EC=CGQE and CRFE/Brown=J703
Epiphany (Anglican fest.) DC.264.031
Epiphany, Christology LC=BT 320
Epiphany, Feast of LC=BV 50.E7 UC=UG86.3
Epiphany, Feast of UG86.3
Episcopacy LC=BV 669-70/EC=CPAG/Brown=J830/ALA UC=See Episcopate
Episcopacy (sects) DC.283
Episcopal charges see Charges
Episcopal (charges serm.) DC.252.1
Episcopal (church) DC.283
Episcopal church in Scotland LC=BX 5210-5395/DC=283.41 UC=LY85
Episcopal church in Ireland see Church of Ireland
Episcopal church in Mexico MN35

Episcopal church in Mexico, Liturgy UP90
Episcopal church in Scotland. (Conflict with Presbyterianism, 1661-1690) LX47
Episcopal church in Scotland. Law and government UC15
Episcopal church in Scotland. Liturgy. UP67
Episcopal church in the U. S. A. see Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. A.
Episcopal church. Liturgy see Book of common prayer (American)
Episcopal Church of Scotland EC=DKEP/Brown K770
Episcopal creeds KM
Episcopal (orders ministry) DC=262.17
Episcopal ordination UA56
Episcopal, Sees Brown=J830
Episcopate (historic office) UA52
Episcopate in relation to church union JR80
Episcopate (ministry) DC.262.12
Epistemology Brown=J009 UC=QT.
Epistomolgy QT
Epistle of Jeremy Brown=K249
Epistles, LC=BS2630-2815/Brown=K212
Epistles, Acts, and Revelation EC=CBV-CBVE
Epistles and Acts EC=CBVH-CBVK
Epistles and Gospels, Catholic liturgy LC=BX 2003
Epistles and Gospels (liturgical) see Lectionaries
Epistles and Revelation EC=CBVT-CBVV
Epistles (Anglican ritual) DC.264.036
Epistles, Apocryphal LC=BS 2890-2900
Epistles (Bible) DC.227
Epistles, Catholic or General LC=BS 2777-2815
Epistles of the New Testament EC=CBVW-CBVZ UC=FN
Epistles of Paul FN20
Epistles, Pauline LC=BS 2640-2765/Brown=K213
Epistles Pastoral Brown=K225
Epitaphs ALA
Epworth league LC=BX 8203 UC=WA74
Equador MN90
Equality SX15
Erasmus GR5
Erasmus and the Reformation LC=BR 350.E7 UC=IR
Erastianism EC=CPAC
Erie canal SR44
Erinnyes EC=BZG GER
Eros. EC=BZG GERO
Eschatology EC=CH/DC=236/ALA
Eschatology (Assyrian) OS2.5
Eschatology (Chris. Theol.) Brown=K360
Eschatology, Comparative religion LC=BL 500-47 UC=OD17
Eschatology (Systematic theology) RW
Eschatology (Teachings of Paul) FX67
Eschatology, Theolgy LC=BT 819-90/Brown=J410 UC=RW
Eschatology, Theology, Swedenborgianism LC=BX 8729.E7
Eschatology, Theology, Teachings of Christ LC=BS 2417.E7 UC=FX27
Eschatology, Theology, Teachings of Paul LC=BS 2655.E7
Esdras LC=BS 1711-5/Brown=K242
Esdras Bible DC.229.1
Esdras, Books of EC=CBOD-CBOF
Esdras (O. T. Apocrypha) ED31
Eskimo religion EC=BZXE
Eskimos in Alaska ML96-99
Eskimos in Greenland MW94
Eskimos in Labrador MM95
Essays, Theological (Miscellaneous) RK

Essenes LC=BM 175.E8/EC=CAY/Brown=K007
Essenes. (Hebrew sect) CQ26
Essenes (Jewish relig.) DC=296
Establishment EC=CPAE
Establishment church, Anglican DC.283
Establishments, Ecclesiastical (British discussion) UD15
Esther LC=BS 580.E8 UC=DL90
Esther, Additions to (O.T. Apocrypha) ED34
Esther (Apocrypha) DC=229.2/Brown=K245
Esther (Bible) DC=222.9/Brown=K144
Esther. Biblical theology DX50
Esther, Book of LC=BS 1371-5/EC=CBLS
Esther, Book of, Apocrypha LC=BS 1745
Esther, Book of Apocryphal EC=CB01
Esthetics Brown=J100
Eternal life (Chris. Theol.) Brown=K360
Eternal life (doc. theol.) DC=237
Eternal life see Future life
Eternal Life (Theol.) Brown=J410
Eternal punishment EC=CHX
Eternal punishment (Chris. Theol.) Brown=K366
Eternal punishment (doc. theol.) DC.237.7
Eternal Punishment (Theol.) Brown=J417
Eternity LC=BT 910-1/Brown=K369/ALA
Eternity (doctrins) DC.237.1
Eternity (natural theol.) DC.218
Ethical culture societies KZE7
Ethical movement EC=BZZE
Ethical philosophy EC=BM-BZ
Ethical theology EC=CK-CN
Ethics. Brown=J200 UC=QY
Ethics and religion LC=BJ 47 UC=QY53
Ethics, Aristotelian QE60
Ethics, Christian EC=CK-CN
Ethics, Jesuit. Casuistry XU
Ethics. Jesuit. Philosophical treatises QZ9
Ethics, Jewish EC=CAK
Ethics, Medical YX24
Ethics of Spinoza QK5
Ethics of the Bible CY
Ethics of the O. T. DY
Ethics of the N. T. FY
Ethics of Jesus FX18
Ethics of Paul FX69
Ethics, Practical XW
Ethics, Practical Christian (treatises on the culture of Christian life) Class X
Ethics, Social SH
Ethics, Teachings of Jesus LC=BS 2417.E8
Ethics, Teachings of Paul LC=BS 2655.E8
Ethiopia MX56
Ethiopian religion LC=BL 1710
Ethiopic book of Adam and Eve ED43
Ethiopic book of Enoch ED71
Ethiopic book of the Ascension of Isaiah ED62
Ethiopic Christian writings GL5
Ethiopic church LC=BX 140-9/EC=DFE/Brown=K448 UC=KAY
Ethiopic creed (Ethiopic church and theology) KA4
Ethiopic language and literature BL
Ethiopic liturgies UK3
Ethiopic versions of the Bible CF50

Ethnic religions EC=BT-BZ/DC=290/Brown=K090
Ethnology PM40-60
Ethnology, Biblical RF26
Etiquette Brown=J217
Etiquette XX
Etruscan civilization HT8
Etruscan mythology LC=BL 740-60 UC=OY1
Etruscan religion EC=BZP
Etymology, general and comparative BB30 Particular, see under name of languge
Eucharist EC=CSE/Brown=J615 UC=See Lord's Supper
Eucharist, Catholic church LC=BX 2215
Eucharist, General LC=BV 824-8
Eucharist music (religious art) DC.246.8
Eucharist (sacraments) DC.265.3
Eucharistic controversy (Swingli-Lutheran) KL11
Eucharistic prayers, Catholic church LC=BX 2159
Eucharistic vessels (sacred furniture) DC.247.8
Euchites see Messalians
Euchologion EC=CUGR
Euchologion Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ59
Eucken QJ7
Eudaemonism (in early Greek philosophy) QE30
Eudaemonism, Ethical theory QY74
Eugenics SD70
Eulogies (sermons) DC.252.9
Europe (eccles. hist.) DC.274
Europe. General history HZ Medieval history of Europe see Middle Ages Class I
Europe. History. Atlases HG85
Europe. Reformation period see Reformation Class I
Europe (religious hist.) DC.274
Europe. Travel and description, guide books, etc. HF4
European antiquities HE32
European atlases HG50
European mythology LC=BL 690-980 UC=OX
European religions EC=EZS
European religions. General OX
Eusebian canons FJ9.6
Eusebius LC=ER 1720.E8; BR 160.E4-5
Eusebius, 340 A.D. ID2
Eutycheans LC=BT 1380 UC=JC80
Eutyches of Constantinople JC80
Eutychianism EC=CGB
Evagrius LC=BR 1720.E8; BR 160.E4-5
Evagrius Ponticus JC87
Evagrius Scholasticus, 600 A.D. ID8
Evangeliaria, Catholic church LC=BX 2005
Evangelic Alliance (relig.) DC.206
Evangelical alliance LC=BX 3-5 EC=DKEV Brown K960 ALA UC=JR12
Evangelical association EC=DKEVA/Brown K843 UC=MKE5
Evangelical association of North America LC=BX 7501-43
Evangelical church (U.S.) MKE5
Evangelical church, Germany EC=DKEVAC
Evangelical church of Italy LC=BX 7545.E7 UC=see Chiesa evangelica Italiana
Evangelical movement in the Church of England LS74
Evangelical party (English church) EC=DKEVAP
Evangelical party in the Church of England LS74 See also Evang. Revival of the 18th century.
Evangelical party in the Protestant Episcopal church MGE2
Evangelical party (Prot. Episc. Ch.) EC=DKEVAPP
Evangelical revival, Great Britain LC=BR 758
Evangelical Revival of the 18th century LS60

Evangelical synod of North America LC=BX 7901-43 UC=MKE6
Evangelical union LC=BX 7550-9/EC=DKEVAU/Brown=K915
Evangelical union (German Reformation) LH47 (Union of Protestant princes in 1608)
Evangelical union (Ger.) LH52 (Movement for union of Prot. bodies in Ger., 1817, the tricent. of Ref.)
Evangelical union (Scotland) LY30 (Body formed in 1843 under leadership of James Morison who was expelled from Secession church)
Evangelical union for the preservation of German Prot. interests against ultramontanism see Evang. Bund.
Evangelion. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ 57
Evangelischer Bund LH53 German Prot. alliance founded in 1887 against Ultramontanism
Evangelism LC=BV 3750-97
Evangelism and evangelistic work WB22-26
Evangelistic art DC.246.7
Evangelistic ministry DC.262.15
Evangelistic music (ecclesiology) DC.246.7
Evangelistic tracts and literature WB23
Evangelistic Work Brown=J872/ALA
Evangelistic work in New York City (city missions) WD44
Evangelistic work (pastoral theol.) DC.253
Evangelistic writings (practical theol.) DC.243
Evcngelists EC=CPEV
Eve EC=CBJ
Eve, Adam and Brown=K127
Evening communion UG40
Evening meetings WA82
Evening prayer (Anglic. ritual) DC.264.034
Evening prayer (fam. devotions) DC.249
Evening prayer (personal devotions) DC.248
Everlasting punishment DC.237.7
Every man (morality) BV40
Evidences (Biblical) EC=CBCE/220.1/Brown=K274
Evidences (Christian) Brown=K321
Evidences from Christ EC=CEA
Evidences, New Testament EC=CBRE
Evidences of Christianity LC=BT1095-1255/EC=CF,etc./DC=239 UC=RE
Evidences of the Bible RE61
Evidences, Old Testament EC=CBHL
Evidences (Theology) Brown=J403
Evil Brown=J204/ALA
Evil and good, dualism EC=BSJ (comp. BZPE and BZZM)
Evil (Discussion from the point of view of the moral government of God) RQ50
Evil, Ethics LC=BJ 1406-8
Evil, Existence of EC=BSJ (comp CE and CGE)
Evil Eye EC=BUO/Brown J563/ALA
Evil eye (natural theology) DC.216
Evil eye (orign of) DC.216
Evil (Nature and problem of evil, theodicies) RU20
Evil (Pauline theology) FX66
Evil, Problem of (O.T. theology) DX86 See also Suffering
Evil sin DC.233
Evil spirits EC=BW/DC=235/Brown=J416 UC=See Demonology
Evil spirts, Comparative religion LC=BL 480
Evil spirits, Theology LC=BT 975-980
Evil theodicy DC.231.8
Evolution ALA
Evolution and Christian theology RF22
Evolution (apologetics) DC.239.8
Evolution, Ethics of QY80
Evolution (natural theology) DC.213
Evolution natural theol. LC=BL263. See also in Philosophy and Science
Evolution of Christianity RD

Evolution of religion RA56
Evolution. Philosophy and biology PG50
Evolution (religion and science) DC.215
Exaltation of Christ EC=CGL UC=RR58
Excise laws see Liquor laws
Excise laws, Sunday UG95
Excommunication Brown=J628/ALA
Excommunication, Catholic church LC=BX 2275
Excommunication (eccl. pol.) EC=CPZ/DC=262.9
Excommunication (ritual) EC=CRE
Excommunication. Roman Catholic canon law UB98
Execution sermons WW25
Exegesis, Bible EC=CBCX, etc./DC=220.6/Brown=K280
Exegesis, History of CH2
Exegesis, New Testament EC=CBRX, etc.
Exegesis, Old Testament EC=CBHX, etc.
Exegesis, Rabbinical EK
Exempla (Homiletics) LC=BV 4224
Exeter (Latin use of) Divided by liturgical books in Class UN
Exhortation (pub. worsh.) DC.264.6
Exile of the Jews EC=F614 or F61E
Exile, Period of the (O.T. History) HP35-36
Existence after death RW
Exodus LC=BS 1241-5/Brown=K130 UC=DK40-49
Exodus (Bible) DC.222.12
Exodus. Biblical theology DX50
Exodus, Book of EC=CBKO-CBKQ
Exodus, Desert of the DK16.1
Exodus from Egypt HP33
Exorcism EC=EWP/Brown=J532
Exorcism, Assyrian OS2
Exorcism, Catholic church LC=BX 2340
Exorcism (Christian theology) RV2
Exorcism (Comparative religion) OD85
Exorcism, Demonology LC=BF 1559
Exorcisms (Christian liturgies) UG60 For Cath. liturgical forms see Rituale UL62.4
Experience, Christian (Apologetics) RD5
Experience, Religous (Psychology of religion) PR30
Experimental religion (i.e. New life in Christ, practical Christian life) XB
Expiation of sin through Christ RR80
Expository sermons DC.252.8
Extemporaneous preaching EC=CYE
Extempore prayer DC.264.1
Extempore speaking WQ7.3
Extortion LC=BV 4627.E9
Extravagantes EC=CQ
Extreme unction LC=BV 860/EC=CSZ/Brown=J627
Extreme unction, Catholic church LC=BX 2290
Extreme unction (Roman Catholic rite) UL62.4
Extreme unction (sacram.) DC.265.7
Eye YX51
Ezekiel LC=BS 1541-5/Brown=K125 UC=DN60-69
Ezekiel (Bible) DC.224.4
Ezekiel. Biblical theology DX50
Ezekiel, Book of EC=CBNM
Ezekiel (O.T. Biography) DT5
Ezra LC=BS 1351-5/Brown=K142 UC=DL 70-79
Ezra, Apocalypse of ED79
Ezra (Bible) DC.222.7
Ezra. Biblical theology DX50

Ezra, Book of EC=CBLP
Ezra (O.T. Biography) DT5
Fabre-Palaprat LC=BX 4737
Factories and factory laws SS46
Fairies LC=BL 325.F4/EC=BVF/Brown=J560/ALA UC=OE
Fairy Tales ALA
Fairy tales (mythology) DC.291
Faith ALA UC=RS40
Faith and creeds JK
Faith and freedom RD8
Faith, Articles of EC=CJ/Brown=J606
Faith, Assurance of EC=CGYA
Faith, (Christ. Theol.) Brown=K342
Faith, Confessions of Brown=J605
Faith (confessions of creeds) DC.238
Faith, Confessions Westminster Brown=K902
Faith cure PX50-
Faith (cure religion) DC.265.8
Faith Cure see Q/ ALA
Faith, Doctrinal theology LC=BT770-3/EC=CGW/DC=234.2
Faith, (Ethics) Brown=J262
Faith, Healers (Church) Brown=K953
Faith, Justification by RS60
Faith, Moral theology LC=BV 4637
Faith (New Testament doctrine) FX93
Faith (O.T. Theology) FX95
Faith (Pauline theology) FX63
Faith (pract. theol.) EC=CNFA
Faith (pub. worship) DC.264.5
Faith, Reason and. (as authority) RD8
Faith, Reason and see Criterion, Scepticism
Faith, Teachings of Paul LC=BS 2655.F2 See also in Philosophy and Psychology.
Faith (Theol.) Brown=J405
Fakirs EC=BZDW/Brown J916
Fakirs, Hinduism LC=BL 2015.F2 UC=OM
Falk Laws EC=XP47
Fall EC=CGD
Fall of Man LC=BT 710/Brown=K331/ALA
Fall of man. Apostacy. RU35
Fall of man (doctr. theol.) DC.233.1
Fall of the Angels EC=CGAY and BW
Fallacies QW9
Fallen (parish care of) DC.258
Fallen spirits RV2
False decretals EC=CQ UC=See Pseudo-Isidorian decretals
Falsehood Brown=J240
Fame Brown=J252
Familists, or Family of Love EC=CIFA and DKFA
Family SD10
Family (Christian duties and obligations of members of a family) XH
Family devotions (prac. religion) DC.249
Family life of Hebrews CR55
Family Prayers Brown=J637
Family worship LC=BV 200/EC=CTF/DC=249/Brown=J629/ALA UC UU3
Family worship, Catholic church LC=BX 2170.F3
Fanaticism EC=CN FAN/Brown=J281/ALA
Fanaticism, Christianity LC=BR 114
Fanaticism, Psychology LC=BF 575.F16
Fanaticism (religious psychology) PR1
Fanaticism (religion) DC.248

Farewell sermons DC.252.9
Fascination EC=BUO
Fashion (Aesthetics) Brown=J104
Fast, Christ's EC=CGQG
Fast-day sermons DC.252.6
Fast-day sermons. America WW54
Fast-day sermons. British WV54
Fast Day sermons, Massachusetts EC=CY844F
Fast days. New England. UG87
Fasting LC=BV 5055/EC=CN FAS/ALA
Fasting (ascetism) DC.248
Fasting, Roman Catholic practice UG60
Fasts Brown=J700
Fasts and Feasts ALA
Fasts and feasts. (Christian) UG80
Fasts and feasts, Christian religion LC=BV 30-135
Fasts and feasts, Church calendar LC=CE 81
Fasts and feasts, Comparative religion LC=BL 590
Fasts and feasts (Hebrew) CQ50
Fasts and feasts, Judaism LC=BM 690-5
Fasts and feasts (non-Christian) OD47
Fasts and feasts of the church see Christian year.
Fasts (Anglican church) DC.264.031
Fasts, Church EC=CRF
Fatalism EC=BFF/Brown=J377
Fatalism (natural theol.) DC.214
Fate Brown=J377
Fate and fatalism ALA
Fate and fatalism, Ethics LC=BJ 1460-6
Fate and fatalism, Philosophy LC=BD 411 UC=OD11
Fate and fatalism, Religion LC=BL 235 UC=OD11
Fate (Greek relig.) EC=BZQ
Fatherhood of God see God, the Father
Fathers, Apostolic Brown=K408
Fathers (Church) Brown=K409
Fathers, Devotional works for LC=BV 4846
Fathers of the Church ALA UC=Class GF
Fathers of the Church, Biography, Collective LC=BR 1715
Fathers of the Church, Biography, Individual LC=BR 1720
Fathers of the church (hist.) DC.270.1
Fathers of the Church, Works LC=BR 60-7
Fathers of the church (works) DC.281.1
Fathers, The EC=CCE-CCU
Fatigue and work. (psychology) PP74
Fatigue (efficiency tests in industry) SR80
Fatigue (physiology) YX54
Fauna of Palestine CR90
Fauns, EC=BZR GF
Faunus EC=BZR GF
Faust ALA
Favorlang (language) BC2
Fear Brown=J227/ALA
Feast days BV43
Feast days, Judaism LC=BM 690-5
Feast of Tabernacles Brown=J721
Feast of Tabernacles. Jewish liturgies ER
Feasts Brown=J700
Feasts (Anglican church) DC.264.031
Feasts, Church EC=CRF
Feasts (Rom. cath. church) DC.264.021

Feasts see Fasts and feasts
Febronianism UB77.4
Federal convention, 1787 see U. S. Constitutional convention, 1787.
Federal council of the churches of Christ in Amer. LC=BX6.F4 UC=WH30-61
Federal theology LC=BT 750-1 UC=See Covenant theology
Federated churches WH20-
Federation of churches WH31-
Feeble-minded YX77
Feelings, Religious. PR
Feelings and emotions PP90
Fees. Ecclesiastical (Roman Catholic church) UB95
Felicitas. Martyrdom. IY10
Fellowship, Church LC=BV 820
Fellowship (church) DC.265.2 UC=UG40.1
Fellowship, Christian EC=CPX
Fellowship with God, Christian life LC=BV 4501-25 UC=Class X UC.(als.) See Mysticism; Union with Christ
Fellowship with God, Mysticism LC=BV 5070-95
Fellowships Church Brown=J618
Female dieties LC=BL 325.F4 UC=OD11
Fenelon. Treatises on spiritual life XC
Ferdinand I and the Reformation LC=BR 350.F5 UC=LH30
Festivals, Brown=J700/ALA
Festivals and fasts of the Church UG80
Festivals (Anglican ch.) DC.264.031
Festivals, Calendar LC=CE 81
Festivals, Church LC=BV 30-135
Festivals, Ethnic. OD47
Festivals, Judaism LC=BM 690-5
Festivals, Manners and customs LC=GT 3830-4995
Fete-Dieu LC=BV 63
Fetichism LC=GM 472/EC=BTF/DC=299/Brown=J463/ALA UC=OF
Feudalism IM4
Fever YX62
Fichte Brown=J356
Fichte, Immanuel Herman (Philosophy) QJ7
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb (Philosophy) QJ7
Fiction, Religious EC=CKF
Fideism RP60
Fidelity Brown=J262
Fifth Monarchy Men Brown=K803
Figurative language, (Biblical theology) CX82
Figurative language (Rhetoric of the Bible) CG5.5
Fiji Islands missions MW54
Filioque controv. (theology) DC.231.3
"Filioque" in Nicene creed JK50
Filioque Controversy EC=CGB
Final Causes EC=BS,BSL/Brown=J007
Finance SV53-
Finance, Public SV60-68
Finite and Infinite EC=BGF
Finland LC80
Finnic religon EC=BZVF
Finnish language BP70
Finnish literature BW and BW5
Fire Worship ALA
Fire worship and worshippers OQ
Fire-worship, Comparative religion LC=BL 453
Fire worship (in general) EC=BTN
Fire worship Parsi EC=BZEP

Fire-worship, Zoroastrianism LC=BL 1590.F5
Fire worshipers DC.295/Brown=K060
Firmilianus GJ3
First aid in illness and injury YX94
First communion, Roman Catholic LC=BX 2217
First fruits EC=CBOA
Fish (symbol in early Christian art) YF24
Fisheries SQ78
Fisheries (disputes with Canada) SY36
Fishes PJ60
Flagellants Brown=K625
Flagellants (monas. order) DC.271.79
Flagellation EC=PNFL
Flagellation (comparative religion) OD60
Flagellation, Jewish rite CQ80
Flagellation (relig. ascet.) DC.248
Flags HH80
Flanders LL23 See also Belgium
Flattery Brown=J284
Flavianus GJ5
Flemish philisophy QK
Flesh and spirit (N.T. Theology) FX95
Flesh and spirit (Pauline theology.) FX65
Flood, Biblical account and flood legends DK36.6
Flood (Deluge) Brown=K128
Flood story (Assyrian) BF69
Flora of Palestine CR90
Florence LN69
Florence, Council 1438 UB55.6
Floriculture PH
Florida ML59
Flying machines YT3
Folk-lore EC=BU/Brown=J521
Folk-lore and Occult Science Brown=J520
Folk lore (comparative religion) OE
Folk-lore in the Bible LC=BS 625
Folk-lore, legends (a purely literary number) BV60
Folly Brown=J248
Font (sacred furniture) DC.247.1
Fonts YK82
Foods (Domestic science) YT8
Foods (Hebrew laws) CR
Foot-washing LC=BV 873.F7
Foot-washing. Religious rite (general number) UH30 See also under sects which retain this rite, Seventh day adventists, some Baptist bodies, Churches of God, United Brethren in Christ and others.
Forecasts ALA
Foreign Missions Brown=J882 UC=See Missions
Foreknowledge of God EC=BSG or CGAB UC=RO40
Foreknowledge of God (doct. theol.) DC.231.4
Foren (missions) DC.266
Foreordination EC=BSG or CGAB UC=RQ40
Foreordination (salvation) DC.234.9
Forestry SQ78
Forgiveness of sin RS53
Forgiveness of sin (theology) DC.234
Forgiveness of sins LC=BT 795/EC=CNFO
"Form of government" Presbyterian UC51.5
Formosa MS3-4
Forms of worship Classes UH-US
Formula Concordiae EC=CJLUF

Formula of Concord. Lutheran KL40
Formula of Concord. Ratisbon, 1541 see Regensburg, Diet, colloquy and formula.
Formulary of the Roman chancery UB83.6
Fortune-telling EC=BUF/Brown=J540
Forty hours devotion LC=BX 2169
Forty-two Articles Brown=K755
Forums SH70
Fossils PE90
Foundations of Christian belief see Apologetics; Authority, Religious.
Foundlings ALA
Four last things EC=CH
Fourth dimension PZ7
Fourth of July addresses MB54
Fourth of July see Independence day
Fox, George LC=BX 7795.F7 UC=LU13
France, Church law and polity UD40-47
France (Descriptive works, history, church history, constitutional history, politics Class LP
France (religious history) DC.274.4
France, Reformed churches of EC=DJ39
Francis de Sales, Saint LC=BX 4700.F5
Francis of Assisi GQ
Francis of Assisi, Saint LC=BX 4700.F6
Francis Xaviar, Saint LC=BX 4700.F8
Franciscan monks DC.271.3
Franciscan Order Brown=K520
Franciscan sisterhood DC.271.973
Franciscans LC=BX 3601-55/EC=DMFR/ALA UC=IX55
Franciscans, Missions LC=BV 2280
Franciscans, Women LC=BX 4361-4
Franco-German war LG27
Franconia Nuns Brown=K542
Frankish empire, formation of LP23
Fraud, ALA
Free agency (doctrinal theol.) DC.234.9
Free Baptist Church Brown=K825
Free Baptists LC=BX 6370-9 UC=ME82F
Free Baptists ME82F
Free Baptists (sects) DC.286.2
Free Church of England Brown=K961
Free church of Scotland LC=BX 9084/EC=DKFRE/Brown=K912 UC=LY50
Free church of Scotland. Polity and law UC41.8
Free church of Scotland (sects) DC.285.6
Free church principle see Voluntary church principle; Congregationalism
Free churches EC=CPAN/ALA
Free churches in England see Nonconformity and names of various nonconforming denominations.
Free congregations (Germans) LC=BX 7580
Free from Rome movement (Catholic church in Austria) LK40
Free Methodist church LC=BX 8410-9/EC=DKFREM/Brown=K846
Free Methodist church of North America MH8F
Free pews UF35
Free rationalism DC.211
Free religion EC=BZZF/DC=211/ALA
Free religious association LC=BX 7590
Free thought LC=BL 2700-90/ALA
Free thought (eccles. polity) DC.262.8
Free thought (History) JH35
Free thought (Rationalism) RB60
Free trade SV70-76
Free Will EC=CGF (comp. BIW) UC=See Freedom of the Will

Free Will Baptist (eccl. hist.) EC=DKFREW
Free Will Baptists (doct.) EC=CIFREW
Free will, Ethics LC=BJ 1460-8
Free will, Psychology LC=BF 620-8
Free will, Theology LC=BT 810/DC=234.9
Freedmen and negroes, Missions to SM67
Freedmen see Negroes
Freedom and conscience and of Worship see Religious liberty UD18
Freedom aind necessity (philosophy) QU65
Freedom, Faith and (Discussion of nature of religious authority) RD8
Freedom of Conscience EC=CPAF
Freedom of man (doct. theol.) DC.233.7
Freedom of the Press SX16
Freedom of the seas see Maritime law
Freedom of the will (ethics) QY67
Freedom of the will (philosophy, Determination) QU65
Freedom of the will (psychology) PP95
Freedom of the will (theological doctrine) RQ45
Freedom of Will ALA
Freedom (religious eccles. polity) DC.262.8
Freedom (religious salvation) DC.234.9
Freemasons SM94
Freethinking. See Scepticism EC=
Freewill Brown=K335
Freewill Baptists (U.S.) ME82F
Freewill Baptists LC=BX 6360-79/DC=286.2
French Catholics EC=DG39
French church (Gallican) DC.282.44
French encyclopedists (apologet.) DC.239.6
French language BT40
French literature BY
French missions (Evangelical work in France) WB64
French papacy LC=BX 1300
French philosophy QK
French prophets LC=BX 7593
French Protestant Church (England) LC=BX 7595
French protestants (persecut. of) DC.272.4
French Reformed church liturgy UR30-44
French revolution LP26
French Revolution and the churches of France LP46
French sermons WU40
Fresco sacred ornaments DC.247.5
Friars. EC=DM/Brown=J926
Friars, Gray (Franciscan order) see Franciscans
Friars (monastic orders) DC.271
Friday, Fasts LC=BV 105 UC=UG86
Friendly Visiting ALA UC=SK23.5
Friends, Associations LC=BX 7605
Friends, Biography LC=BX 7790-5
Friends, Conferences LC=BX 7607-8
Friends, Dictionaries LC=BX 7611
Friends, Directories LC=BX 7613
Friends, Encyclopedias LC=BX 7611
Friends, General works LC=BX 7730-2
Friends, Government and discipline LC=BX 7740-5
Friends, History LC=BX 7630-7728
Friends, Missions LC=BV 2535
Friends of God JG4
Friends of God OC=CIMY and DHFRI UC=JG4

Friends of Truth (at Kiel.) EC=DKFRIE
Friends, Periodicals LC=BX 7601
Friends, Quakers (doct.) EC=CIFRI
Friends, Quakers (kist.) EC=DKFRI
Friends, Recognition of, in a future life EC=CHT
Friends, Sermons LC=BX 7733
Friends, Societies LC=BX 7605
Friends, Society of LC=BX 7601-7795/Brown=K815/ALA
Friends, Society of (General history, doctrinal tracts) KW2
Friends, Society of, in England LU10-
Friends, Society of, in the U. S. MGF
Friends, Society of Polity, discipline) UC76-77
Friends (society of sects) DC.289.6
Friends, Special branches LC=BX 7751-75
Friendship Brown=J223 UC=XW52
Fugitive slave law SM54
Fundamentalism (controversy over Biblical criticism and evolution) RF20-22
Fundamentals of theology EC=CFH
Funeral rites EC=BTRFU and DXFU
Funeral rites and ceremonies ALA
Funeral rites, Egyptians LC=BL 2450.F8 UC=OW
Funeral rites (religious ordin.) DC.265.8
Funeral rites (sermons) DC.252.9
Funeral sermons LC=BV 4275/ALA UC=WX9
Funeral Sermons. Composition. WQ6
Funeral services, General LC=BV 199.F8
Funeral services see Burial service
Furies LC=BL 820.F8
Furies (Erinnyes) EC=BZQGER
Furniture (ecclesiastic) EC=CTK and WWC/DC=247
Future Judgment EC=CHR
Future judgment (doctr. theol.) DC.236.9
Future life EC=BSS and CH/ALA
Future life, Classical mythology, Greek LC=BL 795.F8
Future life, Classical mythology, Roman LC=BL 815.F8
Future life, Comparative religion LC=BL 535-47 UC=OD17
Future life (Immortality) RW20-
Future life, Judaism LC=BM 625
Future life (natural theol.) DC.218
Future life (N.T. teaching) FX97
Future life (Paul's teaching) FX67
Future life, Philosophy LC=BD 420-3
Future life, Scandinavian mythology LC=BL 870.F8
Future life, Theology LC=BT 899-940
Future probation EC=CHH
Future punishment LC=BT 834-7/EC=CHV/ALA UC=RW70
Future punishment (doctr. theol.) DC.237.6
Future punishment, Duration of EC=CHX
Future rewards EC=CHR
Future State Brown=K360 UC=RW60
Future state (doctrinal theol.) DC.237
Future state (Future life. O. T. theology) DX87
Future state of certain noted persons. EC=CHQ
Future state of infants EC=CHN
Future state of the heathen and heretics EC=CHP
Future state, see Future life.
Future (Theol.) Brown=J410
Futurism see Prophetism
Futurity (prediction) EC=BZF

Fylfot (ecclesiology) DC=246.5
Gabriel, Saint LC=BT 968.G2
Gaelic language BT50
Gaelic literature BX90
Galatians, Brown=K216 UC=FN70-79
Galatians (Bible) DC.227.4
Galatians. Biblical Theology see Paul, Theology of
Galatians, Epistle to LC=BS 2680-5/EC=CBWE
Galilee, Sea of CM60
Gallantry, Brown=J258
Gallican Church, EC=DG39/DC=282.44/Brown=K650
Gallican church (Church history of France) LP42-
Gallican confession 1559 KN52
Gallican rite LC=BV 190 UC=UM6
Gambling, ALA UC=SL95
Games YX40
Ganymedes, EC=BZQ GG
Garden of Eden DK36.3
Garden of Eden, Brown=K127 UC=DK36.3
Gardening, Vacant lot SJ50.5
Garments, Priestly vestments (Hebrew) CQ70
Garve, Christian QJ5
Gases (Chemistry) PD30
Cassendi, Pierre QK4
Gaulic religion, EC=BZY
Gautama, Brown=K041
Gautama (Buddhism) DC.294
Gazetteers, American. MB15
Gazetteers (General) HG14
Geez language BL
Gebbers, Brown=K062
Gehemera, Brown=K003
Gehenna, Brown=K364
Gehenna (doctrinal theol.) DC.237.5
Gemara LC=BM 507/EC=CAF,CAF/Brown=K003
Gemara (Judaism) DC.296
Genealogies of Christ FS61
Genealogy, Bible LC=BS 569
General Associate Synod, Brown=K906
General Baptists, Brown=K821
General Baptists in the U. S. ME83
General Baptists New Connection, Brown=K822
General conference (Mennonite) MKM38
General council (eccles. polity) DC.262.5
General council of the evangelical Lutheran church MGL9GC
General council (religious history) DC.270.2
General secretary Y.M.C.A. DC.267.341
General strikes. International ST30
General strikes. Syndicalism ST85
General synod of the evangelical Lutheran church MGL9GS
General synod of the Reformed Presbyterian church in N. A. MJG
Generosity, Brown=J268
Genesis LC=BS 1231-9/EC=CBKL-CBKN UC=DK30-39
Genesis and science (apologetics) RF25
Genesis and science (Literary and historical criticism) DK36.1
Genesis (Bible) DC.222.11
Genesis. Biblical theology DX50
Geneva LM96
Geneva (Canton), Brown=K125

Geneva catechism see Calvin's catechism.
Geneva, Church of LM97
Geneva, Church of. Liturgy. UR32-33
Geneva confession (creeds) DC.238.4
Geneva during the Reformation LM98
Geneva version, Bible EC=CBAL
Geneva version, New Testament EC=CBPL
Geneva version, Old Testament EC=CBFL
Genii, Brown=J560
Gennadius GM3
Gennadios of Constantinople. Confession of KG70
Gennadius Massiliensis GJ5
Genuflection LC=BV 197.G5
Genuflection, Catholic church LC=BX 2048.G4
Genuineness of the Bible (Apologetics) RE63 See also Bible. Criticism.
Geodesy PB80
Geographical names HG17
Geography HG
Geography, Ancient. HG82
Geography and history HH37
Geografy (bibical) DC=220.91
Geography, Biblical EC=G61 UC=CL
Geography, Ecclesiastical EC=DY
Geography, Historical see Historical geography.
Geography of Missions NJ4
Geography of North America MB15
Geology. PE
Geology and Genesis (conflict of science with Genesis) RF25
Geology and religion (apologet.) DC.239.8
Geology, Bible LC=BS 657/EC=CBCS
Geology, Natural theolgy LC=BL 259/DC=215
Geomancy EC=BUF/Brown J540
Geometry PZ5
Geonim EK
George, Saint LC=BX 4700.G4
Georgia (U. S.) ML58
Georgia (Turkey) MP60
Georgian church LC=BX 660-9 UC=KG54
Georgian Church, Brown=K450
Georgian language and literature BQ7
Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland LL60-
Gerhardt, Paul LC=BV 330.G4 UC=UM20
German Baptist brethren LC=BX 7801-43/DC=286.5/ALA
German Baptist Brethren (Dunkards) ME91-
German Bibles (History) CF72
German Bibles (Text) CB70-79
German Catholics LC=BX 4740/EC=DG47 UC=LG50
German catholic church DC.282.43
German Catholic free churches LG55
German Evangelical Church, Brown=K962
German evangelical ecclesiastical law UD20-29
German evangelical liturgies (United) UQ2
German Evangelical Lutheran liturgies see Lutheran liturgies
German evangelical Protestant Church (U.S.) LC=BX7850-65 UC=MKE59
German evangelical synod of North America LC=BX7901-43 UC=MKE6
German language BT5
German literature BX
German mythology DC.293 UC=OY3
German papacy LC=BX 1069

German philosophy QJ
German reform of the Catholic liturgy UL95
German reformation (relig. hist.) DC.274.3 UC=LH30
German reformed church LC=BX 9551-93/DC=284.1
German Reformed church in America, EC=DKGE
German Reformed church in the U. S. see Reformed church in the U. S.
German Reformed liturgies UR50-53
German sermons WU20
German theology. History JF2
German theology. Protestant theology in Germany see KK3
Germanic law see Law, Germanic
Germanic mythology LC=BL 830-75
Germans in the United States MB42
Germany. Church law and polity UD20-29
Germany. Economic history SS22
Germany (General description and travel; history; church history) LG-
Germany. Government and politics LG30
Germany. Laws SZ41
Germany (religious history) DC.274.3
Gesta Romanorum BV46
Gesture and expression WS9
Gettysburg, Penn. ML51.6
Geulincx, Arnold (Philosopher) QK4
Gezer CM16
al-Ghazzali OT5
Ghost dance, ALA
Ghost (Holy dogmatics) DC.231.3
Ghost stories, ALA
Ghosts, EC=BX/Brown=J591/ALA
Giants PM30
Giants, Classical mythology LC=BL 820.G5
Gibbons, Cardinal LC=BX 4705.G5
Gibirol see Avencebrol
Gideon (O. T. Biography) DT5
Gifford lectures RC5
Gift of tongues LC=BL 53/EC=CBVP,CBVW,DQ UC=IJ6.5
Gift of tongues Irvingite, EC=DKIR
Gifts, Spiritual LC=BT 769 UC=IJ6.5
Gilbertine Order, Brown=K516
Gilbertines LC=BX 3670 UC=IX40
Gild socialism SP77
Gilds, Medieval ST14
Gilds (parish work) DC.256
Gipsies, see BX. UC=PM60
Giraldus Cambrensis GQ
Girls PW60-
Girls friendly society in America WA63
Girls (religious societies) DC.267.8
Girondists, French LP26
Glass painting and staining YR8
Glassites KZS1
Glassites LC=BX 9747/Brown=K916
Glebe (Church of England) UE50
Glebes, Brown=J844
Glory, Brown=J252
Glossolalia LC=BL 53
Glossolalie (Gift of tongues) see Gift of tongues
Gnomes, EC=BVF
Gnomic literature LC=BS 1455

Gnostic Acts JC62
Gnosticism, EC=BZG or BCG/Brown=K412 UC=JC62
Gnosticism, Jewish DX97
Gnostics LC=BT 1390/Brown=K412
Gnostics, Christian EC=CIGN
Gnostics (heresy) DC.273.1
Goblins, Brown=J561
God LC=BT 98-180/EC=BSG/ALA
God (Arguments for existence of) RB35
God (Biblical doctrine of God) CX61
God (christian doctrine) EC=CGA
God (Christian doctrine of God) RQ
God (Christian Theol.) Brown=K324
God, Decrees of EC=CGAD UC=R040
God (doctrine) DC.231
God (Ethnic conceptions and doctrines) OD11
"God" in the constitution of the U. S. MC37.9
God, Judaism LC=BM 610
God (Old Testament theology) DX71
God (Paul's teaching) FX61
God, Promises of EC=CGGC
God, the Father RQ25
God, the Father (John's teaching) FX70
God (Theol.) Brown=J401
Godparents UG27.5
Gods, Brown=J500
Gods, Comparative religion LC=BL 473 UC=OD11
Gods (ethnic religions) DC=290
Gods, Heathen EC=BT-BZ
Gods (mythology) DC.291
Gold (money) see Money
Golden rule LC=BV 4715 UC=XE adds (works on Christian character)
Golden rule (works on Christian character) XE
Goldsmithing YN4
Golgotha CM46-47
Gonomes, Brown=J560
Gonzaga, see Luigi Conzaga. LC
Good and evil, dualism EC=BSJ
Good and evil, Ethics LC=BJ 1400-8 UC=OY
Good and evil (Theology) RU20
Good Friday LC=BV 95/EC=CRF/Brown=J714/ALA UC=UG86.6
Good Friday (Anglican ch.) DC.264.031
Good works, Catholic doctrine of. RS65
Goodness, Brown=J201/ALA
Gorgons LC=BL 820.G7
Gorham controversy, EC=CSBR and CQEN
Gorham controv. (baptism) DC.265.1
Gorham, George Cornelius (Controversy on baptismal regenration) UG26
Goshen. Modern discovery and the Bible. DK16.2
Gospel Trumpet work LC=BX 7990.G7
Gospel Trumpet work (Churches of God in Jesus Christ) MKA7
Gospellers, Brown=K715
Gospels LC=BS 2547-2617/EC=CBU,etc./Brown=K203-10
Gospels and Acts, EC=CBU-CBUC
Gospels and Acts FM
Gospels and Acts. Biblical Theology see Teaching of Jesus.
Gospels (Anglican ritual) DC.264.036
Gospels, Apocryphal LC=BS 2850-60/Brown=K261 UC=GK20
Gospels (Bible) DC.226

Gospels, Chronology LC=BS 2559
Gospels, Church of England LC=BX 5147.L4
Gospels, Four FJ
Gospels, Four. Biblical Theology see Teaching of Jesus
Gospels, Harmonies LC=BS 2560-1/DC=226.1
Gospels in art YF70
Gospels, Liturgical, Catholic church LC=BX 2005
Gospels, Liturgical, Protestant Epis. ch. LC=BX2947.14
Gospels, Litugical see Lectionaries
Gospels (pseudo) DC.229.8
Gospels, Study and teaching LC=BS 2556
Gossip, Brown=J243
Gotama (Buddhism) DC=294
Gothenburg system SL24.1
Gothic architecture YK25
Gothic Bibles CB70
Gothic church and Ulfilas LC=BR 207
Gothic (ecclesiology) DC.246.1
Gothic law see Law, Gothic
Gothic missions LG43
Goths HZ27 see also Barbarian invasion of Rome.
Gottschalk (Medieval Augustinianism) JE30
Goulart, Simon LC=BX 9439.G7
Government Class SX
Government church DC.262
Government control of industry SR50
Government (divine) DC.231.7 UC=RQ50
Government, Hebrew CR
Government of God. Old Testament theology DX71
Government of God. Pauline theology. FX61
Government of the church, EC=CP-CQ
Grace LC=BT 760-9 EC=CGS/Brown=K341 UC=R652 See also Covenant of Grace RS52
Grace (at meals) UU3.6
Grace before and after meals LC=BV 283.G7
Grace, Biblical theology. N.T. doctrine FX93
Grace, Biblical theology. N.T. Pauline doctrine FX63
Grace, Biblical theology. O.T. doctrine DX85
Grace (doctr. theology) DC.234.1
Grace, Reliance on Divine XB
Grace (theology) ALA
Graces, Brown=J638
Graces (Gr. Mythol.) EC=BZQGGR
Graces (mythology) DC.292
Graded Sunday school lessons see subdivisions TM48-68
Graduale. Roman Catholic liturgies UL75
Graduals, EC=CUCA
Graduals (Latin liturgy) UL75 See also Church music.
Graduate schools and courses TU27
Graeco-Jewish writers see Jewish Alexandrine school; Apocrypha.
Graeco-Roman philosophy QE70
Graeco-Russian church DC.281.9 UC=See Russian church
Grail, ALA
Grail, Holy Brown=K306
Grammar, Comparative and general (Of particular language, see under language) BB20
Grammatical works BB20
Grasshoppers CR90
Gratitude, Brown=J257
Graubunden, Reformation in Graubunden LM90
Grave stones (Early Christian) IA60

Grave stones (antiquities) HE55
Graveyards YX47
Graveyards. See Cemeteries EC
Gray Friars, EC=DMFRA UC=See Franciscans
Gray friars (Franciscans) DC.271.3
Great Bible, Cromwell's EC=CBAI
Great Britain. Classes LQ-LZ
Great Britain. Church courts and cases UE25
Great Britain (church history) DC.274.2 UC=LS20 LW
Great Britain. Church law UE10-
Great Britain. Colonies SX95
Great Britain. Commerce SE25
Great Britain. Constitutional history LR73
Great Britain. Economic history SE25
Great Britain. Foreign relations LR90
Great Britain. Government LR73
Great Britain. Laws SZ50-
Great Britain. Laws, Ecclesiastical UE10-
Great Britain. Local history LW
Great Britain. Political pamphlets LR74
Great Britain. Politics and government LR71
Great Lakes ML70.5
Great schism DC.270.3
Great Schism, 1378-1417 LC=BX 1301
Great Schism, Eastern schism LC=BX 303
Great schism (9th century) see Greek church
Greco-Russian church DC.281.9
Greece. General and ancient history, antiquities and archaeological exporations
Greece, Modern history, description, travel LB
Greece Patriarchate, Brown=K440
Greece, Patriarchate of EC=DEG
Greed, Brown=J233
Greek Catholic church (Uniates) see Greek church
Greek Christian writers GM3
Greek Christian writers. Ante-Nicene Greek fathers GJ3
Greek Christian writers. Medieval and modern Greek Christian writers GP
Greek Christian writers. Nicene and post-Nicene GM3
Greek church LC=BX 200-750/EC=DC/DC=281.9/Brown=K430/ALA
Greek church, Biography LC=BX 390-5
Greek church. Canon law. UB31-37
Greek church, Councils LC=BX 220
Greek church. Creeds and doctrinal works KG70
Greek church, Dictionaries LC=BX 230
Greek church, Directories LC=BX 240
Greek church, General works LC=BX 320-5
Greek church, Government and organization LC=BX 340
Greek church, History LC=BX 290-310
Greek church. History and status KG
Greek church. Liturgy Class UJ
Greek church, Liturgy and ritual LC=BX 350-75
Greek church, Missions LC=BV 2310
Greek church. Monastic orders IX26
Greek church, Periodicals LC=BX 200
Greek church, Sermons LC=BX 380
Greek church, Societies LC=BX 210
Greek church, Special divisions LC=BX 400-750
Greek church. Systematic treatises RN20
Greek education TB2
Greek epigraphy BR21-25

Greek Fathers, EC=CCG, etc.
Greek hymns YK35
Greek hymns LC=BV 467 UC=YK35
Greek ideas, influence on early theology JC30
Greek language and literature BR20-BR90
Greek language of the New Testament EC=CBRL
Greek manuscripts, Biblical CF30
Greek mysteries see Mysteries, Greek
Greek mythology LC=BL 780-95; BL 820/DC=292 UC=OX3
Greek of N.T. BR70
Greek paleography BR21-25
Greek Philosophy, Brown=J311 UC=QE
Greek philsophy and the Early church JC30
Greek philisophy in the Old Testament DX See also under Ecclesiastes
Greek religion, EC=BZQ UC=OX3
Greek relig. and philosophy, Evidences of Christianity. EC=CEG
Greenland MW94
Greenland. Missions MW94
Greetings, Brown=J218
Gregorian calendar HE48
Gregorian chant, EC=CTM and VZR
Gregorian chant (ecclesiology) DC.246.8
Gregorian chants VG30
Gregory Bar-Hebraeus GL2
Gregory I, Pope. 1604 A. D. KH48
Gregory Nyssenus GM3
Gregory of Nazianzus LC=BR 1720.G7 UC=GM3
Gregory of Neocaesar GM3
Gregory of Nyssa LC=BR 1720.G8
Gregory, Saint, of Tours LC=BR 1720.G6
Gregory Thaumaturgus GJ3
Gregory the Illuminator GL2
Gregory the Illuminator, Liturgy of UK4.3
Grey Friars, Brown=K320
Grief, EC=CNAF
Grounds of Christian belief. see Apologetics; Authority, Religious.
Groves, Sacred LC=BL 583 UC=OF
Gaum MW46
Guatemala MN43
Guebers, EC=BGEP
Guelfs and Ghibellines, ALA
Guiana (South America) MN67-
Guilds (parish work) DC.256
Guilds see Gilds
Guilt, Imputation of RU38
Guinea, French MY52
Guinea, Portuguese MY44
Gulf of Mexico and the Gulf states ML60
Gunpowder plot, 1605 LR41
Gurney, J. J. LC=BX 7795.G9
Gustav-Adolf stiftung LC=BX 6.G8
Gustav-Adolf-Verein WB62
Gustavus Adolphus LE70
Gymnasiums, Church LC=BV 1645
Gymnasiums (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.327
Gymnastics YX57
Gymnospermae, Brown=J303
Gypsies, History of PM60
Gypsies, Religion of the OY8

Habakkuk LC=BS 1631-5/Brown=K165 DQ50-59
Habakkuk (Bible) DC.224.95
Habakkuk. Biblical theology DX50
Habakkuk, Book of EC=CBNV
Habbakuk (O.T. Biography) DT5
Habit, ALA
Habit (biology) PG30
Habit (psychology) PP73
Hades, EC=BZQ,CHD,CHV/Brown=K364 UC=RW30 See also Christ. Descent into hell; Hell.
Hades (ancient mythol.) DC.292
Hades, Classical mythology LC=BL 735
Hades, Descent of Christ into EC=CHF
Hades (doctrinal theol.) DC.236.4
Hades (O.T. theology) DX87
Hades, Theology LC=BT 834-8
Haggada LC=BM 516 UC=EM
Haggai LC=BS 1651-5/Brown=K167 UC=DQ70-79
Haggai (Bible) DC.224.97
Haggai. Biblical theology DX50
Haggai, Book of EC=CBNX
Hagiology, Brown=K404 UC=See Saints
Hague. Courts of arbitration SY54-57
Hahn, Johann Michel JG86
Haiti MN23
Halacha LC=BM 515 UC=EX
Half way covenant EC=CPY/DC=285.8 UC=See New England controversy
Halloween, Brown=J726/ALA
Hallow-eve, EC=BUF
Hallucinations PX62
Hallucinations and illusions (physiology of nervous disorders) YX70
Halos (religious art) DC.246.5
Hamites, ALA
Hamitic languages ALA
Hammurabi, Code of BF8
Hampton Court book, 1604. History UP27
Hampton Court book, 1604. Texts UP22
Hand, Ethnic symbolism of the OD60
Handbooks, Pastoral UT2
Hands, Imposition of see Laying on of hands; Confirmation; Ordination;
Hanis, T: Lake. Pacipican Friendhood EC=BZP
Hanucah, Brown=J728
Happiness, Brown=J212/ALA
Happiness XC
Happiness, Jesus' teaching FX18
Happiness. New Testament theology FX99
Happiness, Theories of QY74
Hardshel baptists DC.286.4
Harmonies of the Gospels, EC=CBUH UC=Class CB (classed by language in)
Harmonists (communistic society) SP27
Harmonists (Harmony society of Rapp), see HX 656.H2
Harmonists (sects) DC.289.9
Harmony of gospels (Bible) DC.226.1
Harms (Claus), Theses. Controversy KL78
Harnack (Ritschilan school) RP65
Hartmann, Edward V. QJ7
Haruspices, EC=BZRP
Hate, Brown=J225
Hats, (of Hebrews) CR55
Hauge synod LC=BX 8051

Haunted Houses, Brown=J593
Hauran CM80
Hawaii MW36-38
Hawaii. Missions MW38
Hawaiian languages BC
Healing (divine) DC.265.8
Healing of the sick, Pastoral theology LC=BV 4337
Healing of the sick (psycho-therapeutics) PX3
Health and healing LC=BR 115.H4
Health and healing (psycho-therapeutics) PX3
Health, Care of the health see Hygiene
Health insurance YX33
Health, Public YX30
Health reports YX31
Health resorts YX25
Heart of man in emblems LC=BV 4515
Heat PC30
Heathen (apologetics against) DC.239.3
Heathen art (ecclesiology) DC.246.2
Heathen, Future state of EC=CHP
Heathen (missions to) DC.266
Heathen philosofy vs the church DC.261.2
Heathen religions, EC=BT-BZ/DC=290
Heathen (salvation of) DC.234
Heathenism, Brown=J501
Heathenism and Christianity, EC=CED UC=007
Heathenism, Conflict of the church with IK7
Heathenism, Morality of QY21-25
Heathenism (nonchr.) DC.299
Heathen's state and need NR2.5
Heating and ventilating systems YT2
Heaven LC=BT 844-9/EC=CHR/ALA UC=RW60
Heaven (Christian) Brown=K361
Heaven. New Testament theology FX97
Heaven, Swedenborgianism LC=BX 8729.H4
Heaven (theology) DC=237.4/Brown=J411
Hebraic Sabbath DC.263.1
Hebraisms in the New Testament, EC=CBRL UC=BR70
Hebrew Bibles CB20-29
Hebrew Christians LC=BX 7990.H4
Hebrew history HP
Hebrew language, EC=X61/ALA UC=BJ
Hebrew Literature, ALA
Hebrew manuscripts, Biblical CF22
Hebrew metre DM17
Hebrew names. Grammatical works BJ3.5
Hebrew names. Names of God DX71
Hebrew names. Significance of names (O.T. theology) DX91
Hebrew poetry, ALA UC=DM
Hebrew religion DC.296 UC=See O.T. theology; Hebrew religious antiquities; Old Testament theology
Hebrew religious antiquities CQ
Hebrew theology see Biblical theology; Old Testament theology
Hebrew verbs BJ5
Hebrews FP90-99
Hebrews, Epistle to LC=BS 2770-5/EC=CBWQ/Brown=K224
Hebrews, Epistle to (theology) FX80
Hebrews (epistles) DC.227.87
Hebrews, Gospel of LC=BS 2860.H5-6 UC=GK41
Hebrews (modern history) DC.296

Hebrides LY90
Hecker LC=BX 4705.H4
Hedonism, Brown=J213/ALA UC=QY74
Hedstones (mortu. design) DC.247.3
Hegel, Brown=J357
Hegel, Geo Wilhelm Friedrich QJ7
Hegemonius GJ3
Hegesippus GJ3
Heidelberg catechism LC=BX 9428 UC=TL62
Heidelberg (catechism) DC.238.41
Heirmologion. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ62
Hejaz (district of Arabia) MQ51
Hell, EC=CHV/ALA UC=RW75
Hell, Buddhism LC=BL 1475.H5
Hell (Christian) Brown=K364
Hells (Christian) Brown=K364
Hell, Classical mythology LC=BL 735
Hell, Comparative religion LC=BL 545 UC=OD11
Hell, Descent into hell by Christ see Christ. Descent into hell.
Hell, Swedenborgianism LC=BX 8729.H5
Hell, Theology LC=BT 834-8/DC=237.5
Hellenism. Greek religions OX3
Hells (Theol.) Brown=J415
Helvetian Church, Brown=K935
Helvetic confessions KN46
Henry the VIII, period of, in Great Britain LR38 See also Reformation period under English church history
Heortologie UG80
Heortologion. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ64
Hera LC=BL 820.J6
Heraclea (ancient city in Italy) HX58
Heracleon, ca 150 A.D. J062
Heraclitus, Brown=J315
Herbart, Johann Friedrich QJ7
Hercules LC=BL 820.H5
Heredity, ALA
Heredity (anthropology) PM30
Heredity (psychology of heredity) PV
Heredity (spiritual doctrinal theol.) DC.233.3
Hereford (Latin use of) Divded by liturgical books in class UN
Heresies, DC=273/Brown=K411
Heresies and heretics (General works) JM2 For special heresies see name of heresy
Heresy, LC=BT1313-7/ALA UC=JM
Heretics, Brown=K411
Heretics, Baptism by EC=CSBG
Heretics (doctrine) EC=CIH
Heretics (eccles. hist.) EC=DR (see note and DH, and DK)
Heretics, Future state of EC=CHP
Heretics (persecutions of) DC.272
Hermas, Shephrd of GH4
Hermeneutics, Brown=K281
Hermeneutics, Bible EC=CBCX/DC=220.6
Hermeneutics, Biblical CH
Hermeneutics, New Testament, EC=CBRX UC=FH
Hermeneutics, Old Testament, EC=CBHX UC=DH
Hermes LC=BL 820.M5
Hermes controversy KJ80
Hermes Trismegistos QD5
Hermias GJ5
Hermits LC=BX 2845/EC=DM/Brown=K502

Hermits and stylites LX24
Herod (N.T. biography) FT70
Heroism, Brown=6256
Herrmann, Willibald (Ritschlian school) RP65
Herrnhuters, EC=DKMOR UC=See Moravians
Herrnhuters (sects) DC.284.6
Hertha, EC=BZTGH
Herzegovina LA2
Hestia, EC=BZQGH
Hesychasts, EC=CIHE and DE
Heth and Moab CM80
Heven (theology) DC.237.4
Hewley, Lady (Lady Hewley's charity) LT66.7
Hexapla, Ougen's EC=CBFXGR
Hexapla version (Bible) LC=BS 60-3
Hexapla version (Bible of Origen) DF36
Hexateuch LC=BS 1211-5 UC=DK-DK18
Hexateuch (Bible) DC.222.1
Hexateuch. Biblical theology DX50
Hibbert lectures LC=BL 25.H5 UC=RC5
Hibbert lectures RC5
Hibbert lectures (religion) DC.290
Hicks, Elias LC=BX 7795.H5 UC=MGF8
Hicksites LC=BX 7751-2/Brown=K816 UC=MGF8
Hicksites (doct.) EC=CIFRI
Hicksites (eccl. hist.) EC=DKFRI
Hicksites (friends) DC.289.6
Hicksites, Yearly meetings, etc. LC=BX 7607
Hierarchy, Roman UB80
Hieratic writing (Egyptian language) BM2
Hierodiakonikon. Graeco-Russian liturgies. UJ66
Hieroglyphic Bibles CD19
Hieroglyphics, Egyptian BM2
Hieronymus GN
High Buildings, Brown=K758
High church, EC=CIHI and DD45
High church (Anglican church) DC.283
High church party in the Church of England LS76
"High church" tendencies in the Protestant Episcopal church MGE2
High places. Ethnics Ethnic. OD45
High priest, Jewish EC=CAR
"Higher Christian life" RS78 See also Sanctification
Higher criticism (Bible) DC.220.6
Higher criticsm see Literary and historical criticism of the Bible
Higher education TU
Hiking XY45
Hilary of Arles GN
Hilary of Poitiers GN
Hilary, Saint, of Arles LC=BR 1720.H6
Hilary, Saint, of Poitiers LC=BR 1720.H7
Hildebrand and Roman supremacy LC=BR 265 US=?
Himalaya mountains MT20
Hindu law SZ95
Hindu Philodophy, Brown=J303-10
Hindu religion, EC=CZDW/DC=294
Hinduism DC.294/Brown=BK020 UC=OM
Hinduism, Philosophy LC=130-4
Hinduism, Religion LC=BL 1100-1270
Hindustan see India

Hindustani, Language and literature BQ4
Hippocrates YX22
Hippolytus GJ5
Hippolytus and Calixtus. Schism JC40
Hippolytus of Thebes GM3
Hippolytus, Saint LC=ER 1720.H8
Hisdebrand (Religous history) DC.270.4
Hispano-Gallican rite LC&BV 168.90
Historic books (Bible) DC.222
Historic episcopate see Episcopate
Historic sermons DC.252.9
Historic theology DC.209
Historical atlases HG80
Historical Books (Bible) Brown=K135
Historical books. Biblical theology DX50
Historical books. (of the Bible). DL
Historical books of the Old Testament EC=CBL-CBLB
Historical evidences of Christianity RE3
Historical geography HG80
Historical method HH25
Historical method as applied to church history IC30
Historical societies, American MB22
istory, ALA
History. Ancient HK
History, Bible EC=CBEH
History. Bibliography AGF-G
History, Doctrinal EC=CF-CJ
History (ecclesiastical) DC.270
History, Ecclesiastical EC=D
History, Evidences of Christianity from EC=CEQ
History. General works HH
History. Geographical influences on HH37
History. Modern (European) HZ
History, New Testament EC=CBTH
History of doctrine Class J
History of Israel. Old Testament HP20-38
History of New Testament times HP38
History of religion see Comparative religion
History, Old Testament EC=CBJH
History. Philosophy of history see Philosophy of history.
History (sacred) DC.220.9
History. Science of history (Historical method) HH25
History. Sources (preservation and use of sources) HH70
History. Study and teaching HH16
History. Universal HJ
Hittite inscriptions BN20
Hittites, ALA UC=HM8
Hoadly, Bp. and Bangorian controversy LS65.2
Hobbes, Brown=J336 UC=QM4
Hogmanay, Brown=J733
Holbach (French illumination) QK6
Holidays, Brown=J700-63
Holidays, Bank Brown=J752
Holidays, Secular Brown=J751
Holiness LC=BT 767/EC=CGY/Brown=K349 UC=RS73
Holiness churches LC=BX 7990.H6 UC=MKH6
Holiness (doctr. theology) DC.234.8
Holiness (N.T. theology) FX93
Holland Class LL

Holy Alliance, ALA
"Holy Catholic church" (i.e. the church universal) UA33
Holy Coat of Treves, EC=DQ UC=UG62
Holy communion DC.265.3
Holy Eastern church DC.281.9
Holy Family LC=BT 313
Holy Family in Art, EC=W146 UC=YF70
Holy Ghost, Brown=K324 UC=See Holy Spirit
Holy Ghost (theology) DC.231.3
Holy Grail, Brown=K306
Holy Office, EC=DI/ Brown K620
Holy offis (persecutions) DC.272.2
Holy orders LC=BV 830XBrown=J982
Holy orders, Anglican orders LC=BX 5178
Holy orders, Catholic church LC=BX 2240
Holy orders (church) DC. 265.4
Holy orders (Protestant priesthood) UA70
Holy orders (Roman Catholic Sacrament) UA63
Holy Pasch, Brown=J717
Holy persons (var. relig.) EC=BTX
Holy places (Christian) EC=CRD
Holy places (var. relig.) EC=BTQ
Holy rites (Christians) EC=CR
Holy rites (var. relig.) EC=BTR
Holy Roman Empire, ALA UC=LG24 adds (German Medieval history)
Holy Rood, Brown=J971
Holy rood (ecclesiology) DC.247.9
Holy scriptures DC.220
Holy see DC.282
Holy sepulcher, ALA UC=CM46-47
Holy Sepulchre, Knights of the EC=FTH
Holy Spirit LC=BT 120-3/EC=CGR/Brown=K328/ALA UC=RT
Holy Spirit in the Old Testament DX71
Holy Spirit. N.T. theology FX94 See also Pauline theology; Johannine theology; Theology of the Apostles.
Holy Spirit (theology) DC.231.3
Holy Thursday, EC=CRFA
Holy war, Mohammedanism LC=BP 175.H7 UC=OT
Holy water, General LC=BV 885
Holy Water, EC=CRK/Brown=J635
Holy water, Catholic church LC=BX 2307
Holy water (ecclesiology) DC.246.6
Holy water (Roman Catholic) UG60
Holy Week, EC=CRFH/ALA
Holy week, Ceremonial LC=BV 90
Holy week, Events LC=BT 414
Holy Week offices. Catholic liturgies UL81
Holy wells, ALA
Holy years LC=BX 946
Home life XH
Home missionary sermons WY2.5
Home missions, EC=DS/DC=266/Brown=J88b
Home missions, General works LC=BV 2650
Home missions (By country) WB60-99
Home missions (By denomination) WC
Home missions (In the U. S.) WC
Home missions, United States LC=BV 2762-2806
Homeopathy YX60
Homeric religion OX3.2
Homes for the aged see Old age. Charities, homes, etc.

Homiletics, EC=CY/Brown J650 UC=WQ
Homiletics, Christian LC=BV 4200-4315
Homiletics, Illustrations for sermons LC=BV 4224-6
Homiletics, Jewish LC=BM 730
Homiletics (sermons) DC.252
Homiletics (theology) DC.251
Homilies, EC=CY/Brown=J653
Homilies, Anglican liturgy LC=BX 5147.H7
Homilies (Church of England) WV
Homoiousianism J070
Honduras MN45
Honesty, Brown=J254
Honour, Brown=J251
Hope, Brown=J263
Hope (Christian doctrine) RS85
Hope, Moral theology LC=BV 4638
Hope, Philosophy LC=BD 216
Hopkinsian controversy MF36
Hopkinisianism LC=BX 7251/EC=CIHO
Hopkinsianism(C(alvinism) DC.284.2
Horae, Brown=J632
Horae (Gr. mythol.) EC=BZQGHO
Horologion. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ68
Hortatory theology DC.243
Hortulus animae LC=BX 2085 UC=UU90
Hosea LC=BS 1561-5/K158 UC=DP30-39
Hosea (Bible) DC.224.6
Hosea. Biblical theology DX50
Hosea, Book of EC=CBNO
Hospital sermons WY2.6
Hospitalers (Military order) 12th century. IN8
Hospitality, Brown=J267
Hospitallers, EC=FTH
Hospitals, ALA UC=YX37
Host, Brown=J615
Host (eucharist) DC.265.3
Host (transubstantiation) EC=CST
Hours, Book of LC=BX 2080/EC=CYCAH/Brown=J632
Hours, Book of, Art LC=ND 3363
Hours, Books of (Church of England) UP58.5
Hours, Books of (Roman Catholic liturgies) UL51
Hours of labor SS55
House of commons LR80
Houses of Hebrews CR55
Housing problems SS35
Hovas of Madagascar OG2
Hudson Bay company and Hudson Bay territory MM60
Huguenots, EC=DJ39/Brown=K735/ALA
Huguenots (church) DC.284.5
Huguenots, History LC=DC 111
Huguenots of the Dispersion, EC=DJ39Z
Huguenots (persecutions) DC.272.4
Huguenots, Religon LC=BX 9450-9
Huguenots in America MB44
Huguenots in France LP62
Huguenots outside France (except in America) LP67
Hulpsean lectures (apologet.) DC.239.03
Hulsean lectures EC=CY9HY UC=RC5
Human Ability (doctrinal theol.) DC=233.4

Human depravity (doctr. theol.) DC.233.1
Human nature, Elements of (Theological doctrine of man) RU
Human nature (Psychology) PP34-36
Human sacrifice (Israelitish) CQ80
Human understanding (Psychology) PP34-36
Humanism in education TE5
Humanism (Philosophy) QU39 See also Renaissance philosophy
Humanists IQ
Humanity of Jesus RR55
Hume, David QM6
Humiliati (medieval sect) IP60
Humiliation of Christ RR51
Humility XE
Hungarian language BP60
Hungarian literature BW-BW5
Hungarian Reformed church in America MJRH
Hungary LK80 See also Austria-Hungary
Huntingdon Countess of, Connection Brown=K956
Huntingdon connection see Countess of Huntingdon connection
Huss, John LC=BX 4917 UC=IP80
Hussites LC=BX 4913-8/EC=DKHY/Brown=K716 UC=IP80
Hussites (Christian sects) DC.284.3
Hutchinson, Anne and the Antinomian controversy MF32
Huterische Brüder LC=BX 7990.H8 UC=See Hutterite Brethren
Hutten, Ulrich von GT9
Hutterite Brethren MKM38
Hyancinthe, Père LC=BX 4793.L7
Hyacinthe, Père (Old Catholic) KJ85
Hydrophobia YX67
Hygeia, EC=BZQGH
Hygiene YX50
Hygien, Public YX30
Hygienic dress YX57
Hyksos see Shepherd kings in Egypt
Hymen (Gr. mythol.) EC=BZQGHY
Hymn writers, EC=ZWCW
Hymnology LC=BV 303-525 UC=VK20
Hymology (Church Ritual) Brown=J640
Hymnology (sacred theol.) DC.245
Hymns, EC=CW/ALA UC=VK-VR
Hymns (music) EC=VZV
Hymns (hymnology) DC.245
Hyperboreans (Gk. mythol.) DC.292
Hyperdulia (Rom. cath. theol.) DC.230.2
Hypnotism, ALA UC=PX65 adds: Suggestion
I. W. W. ST85
Ibsen BX80
Iceland LE90
Iconoclasm, EC=CTD
Iconoclasm, 8th century LC=BR 238
Iconoclastic controversy. History JC94 See also Image worship
Iconoclasts (heathen art) DC.246.3
Iconography, Brown=J972
Iconografy (Christian) DC.246
Iconography, Christian YF
Iconology (emblems) DC.246.5
Idaho ML95
Idealism, Brown=J111/ALA
Idealism, History QH70

Idealism, Philosophy (Metaphysics) QU24
Idealistic philosophy see Leibnitz; Berkeley; Wolff, Christian; Baumgarten.
Ideals, ALA
Ideas, Brown=J164
Ideas. Theory of see Plato's Theory of ideas
Idiocy, and institutions for the feeble-minded YX77
Idolatry LC=BL 485/EC=BTI/Brown=J502/ALA
Idolatry (ethnic) OD31
Idolatry (Israelitish) DX97
Odolatry (nonchrist. relig.) DC.290
Ignatius GH5
Ignatius, see Loyola. LC
Ikons LC=BX 577 UC=UG63
Illinois ML73
Illuminati SM94
Illuminati (mystics) EC=CIMY
Illuminati (Roricinicians) EC=KYRO
Illuminati (Weishaupts society) EC=KYIL
Illumination, French philosophy QK6
Illumination, German philosophy QJ5
Illumination of books and manuscripts AJ80
Illumination (sacred ornamentation) DC.247.4
Illusions and hallucinations, ALA UC=PX62 omits: and h
Illustrations and Anecdotes. Sermonic. WQ8
Illustrations (Biblical) CH9
Illustrations, Homiletical LC=BV 4224-6
Image of God, EC=CGD
Image-worship LC=BL 485/EC=CFD
Image worship (idolatry) DC.290
Images, Brown=J972
Images in churches (eccles.) DC.246.3
Images in worship UG63 See also Iconoclastic controversy
Imagination, Brown=J165 UC=PP87
Imitatio Christi LC=BV 4819-29
Imitation, Brown=J161 UC=PP80
Imitation of Christ XP
Immaculate conception LC=BT 620/Brown=K315/ALA UC=KJ56
Immaculate conception of Christ, EC=CGQA/DC=232.1
Immaculate conception of Mary, CGQB/DC=230.2
Immanence, Divine LC=BT 124
Immanence of God RQ
Immersion UG22-24
Immersion (baptism) DC.265.1/Brown=J614
Immersion (baptist doctrins) DC.230.6
Immersion (baptist sects) DC.286
Immersion in baptism, EC=CSBM
Immersionists (sects) DC.286
Immigration in the U. S. SM31-38
Immortality, EC=BSS UC=RW20
Immortality, Christian Brown=K368
Immortality, Comparative religion LC=BL 530 UC=OD17
Immortality, Conditional EC=CHC/DC=237.3
Immortality (doctrinal theology) DC.237.2
Immortality, Egyptian religion LC=BL 2450.15 UC=OW
Immortality (natural theology) DC.218
Immortality. N. T. Theology FX97
Immortality. N. T. Theology. Pauline FX67
Immortality of brutes EC=BSS
Immortality (Old Testament theology) DX87

Immortality, Philosophy LC=BD 420-3
Immortality, Theology LC=BT 919-25
Immortality (Theol.) Brown=J408 UC=RW20
Immunity, Ecclesiastical. Catholic church UB91
Immutability of God RQ20
Impanation, EC=CSET
Impeachments (Comparative law) SZ25 In particular countries under country divisons SZ40-80
Imperialism SX93-96
Imposters, Brown=J246
Imposters, Religious LC=BR 1717-8
Impressionism, EC=CPAK/Brown J113
Imprisonment for debt SQ62
Impropriations (Church of England law) UE50
Imputation LC=BT 763-4 UC=RU38
Imputation of Christ's righteousness EC=CGX
In Coena Domini (papal bull against heresy, issued by Urban VIII 1627) KJ80
Inability and ability RQ45
Inability, Human EC=CQF
Inability (human theol.) DC.233.4
Inaugural addresses (College and University) TU80-TU81.
Incantations, EC=BW/Brown J555
Incarnation, ALA UC=OD85
Incarnation (Christ) Brown=K304
Incarnation, Christology LC=BT 220/232.1
Incarnation, Comparative religion LC=BL 510
Incarnation, Doctrine of. RR40
Incarnation of Christ EC=CGK
Incas (Peru) MN88
Incense, Brown=J615/ALA
Incense, Christianity LC=BV 197.16
Incense (ecclesiology) DC.247 9
Incense in Christian worship UH40
Incense, Temple CQ70
Incense, Use of in non-Christian and non-Jewish religious rites OD33
Incest. Hebrew law as to CR40
Income SQ50
Incontinence, Brown=J228
Incunabula. Bibliography AB25
Independence day addresses MB54
Independence day sermons WW43
Independency, Church EC=CPAI
Independency (ch. polity) DC.262.8
Independency (Congregational church polity) UC60
Independent Catholic church in the U. S. MD90
Independent Methodists, Brown=K840
Independents, Brown=K806
Independents (sects) DC.285.9
Independents, English see Congregationalists, English.
Index, Congregation of the EC=CPI
Index, Books condemned by the EC=ZUC
Index librorum prohibition UB84.6
Index of Bible CD15
Indexes (biblical concord) DC.220.2
India Class MT
India, Catholic missions in MT42
India, Education in TC89 See also Mission schools
India, Further MU30
India. Missionary schools NT6.5
India, Missions in MT41-99

India. Religions Class OL-
India, Religions of LC=BL 2000-30
Indian (East) religions EC=BZD
Indian literature (Oriental) BQ1
Indian missions LC=E/DC=266/ALA
Indian (N. Amer.) religion EC=BZYF
Indian Ocean MW10
Indian philosophy (Oriental) QD2
Indian religions DC.299.7
Indian Territory ML81
Indiana ML72
Indians (American) MA92
Indians (American) Education. TH5
Indians (American) Languages BC5
Indians (American) Missions to WD11
Indians (American) Religions OG5
Indians, Hymns for EC=CW9ZI
Indians Religion, ALA
Indians (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.366
Indifference LC=BT33
Indifferentism, Latitude-narianism EC=CFL
Individual cups in communion UG41.5
Individual liberty see Liberty
Individualism, ALA
Individuality, ALA
Indo-Chinese religion EC=BZCZ
Indo-European mythology OE
Indo-European mythology LC=BL 660 UC=OE
Indo-European religion EC=BZ
Indo-Germanic comparative grammar BQ
Indo-Germanic languages and literatures BQ
Indo-Germanic mythology OE
Indo-Germanic mythology LC=BL 660 UC=OE
Induction QW
Indulgenced prayers LC=BX 2170.16
Indulgences LC=BX 2279-83/EC=CSU/Brown=J626/ALA UC=UG56
Indulgences (Roman ch.) DC.282
Indulgences (Roman doct.) DC.230.2
Indults. Catholic church UB91
Industrial accidents SS52
Industrial arbitration see Arbitration, Industrial
Industrial councils SR80
Industrial education TV
Industrial insurance see Insurance, Industrial
Industrial management SR80
Industrial movement Classes SS and ST
Industrial reconstruction SQ40
Industrial schools TV
Industrial training in missions NT6.8
Industrial workers of the world ST85
Industry Class SR
Industry and industries SR30-
Inebrancy of the Bible. (Apologetics) RE63
Inebriety. Cause, treatment, cure. SL41
Infallibility, ALA UC=Authority in religion
Infallibility (divine) DC.231.6
Infallibility of the Bible RE63
Infallibility of the Church EC=CPA/DC=262 8
Infallibility of the Pope LC=BX 1806 UC=See Papal Infallibility
Infallibility, Papal EC=CPS/Brown=K610

Infallibility (papal eccles. polity) DC.262.13
Infallibility (papal Roman doctrin) DC.230.2
Infallibility (Roman church) DC.282
Infallibility (schism Old catholics) DC.284.8
Infancy PW10
Infant baptism LC=BV 813/EC=CSBP/DC=265.1 UC=UG27
Infant communion UG40.5
Infant piety XN
Infant salvation LC=BT 758/DC=234/ALA
Infant salvation and damnation RS11
Infanticide YX85
Infants, Future state of EC=CHN
Infants (physical care) YX58
Infernal regions see Hell
Infernal regions, Comparative religion LC=BL 545
Infernal regions, Comparative religion, Classical LC=BL 735
Infidelity LC=BL 2700-90/Brown=J427
Infidelity (natural theol.) DC.211
Infidelity. See Scepticism EC=
Infidelity. Unbelief RB55
Infinite, ALA
Infinite, The EC=BGF
Infinite, The (Philosophy) QU40
Influence of the Church on morals, etc. EC=CPAA
Influenza YX67
Infralapsarianism, EC=CGAD
Ingersoll, Robert G., Biography LC=BL 2790.16 UC=RB55
Ingersoll, Robert G., Writings LC=BL 2720-7
Inheritance and succession. Classed with law of particular countries.
Inhibition (Will) PP95
Initiations (Comparative religion) OD33
Initiations, Comparative religion LC=BL 615
"Inner lights" see Friends
Innere Mission (German home missions in Germany) WB62
Innere Mission (Lutheran home missions in the U. S.) WCL
Innocent, Brown=J274
Inquiry and appeal WB23-31
Inquisition LC=BX 1700-45/EC=DI/Brown=K620/ALA UC=IY50
Inquisition (persicut. by) DC.272.2
Inquisitiveness, Brown=J243
Insane hospitals YX75-
Insanity and insane asylums YX75
Inscriptions BB70 Inscriptions in a particular language are with the language.
Inscriptions, Christian IA60
Insects PJ50
Inspiration, Brown=J153 UC=RE65
Inspiration, Bible LC=BS 480/EC=CBCI/DC=220.1/Brown=K275
Inspiration, General LC=BT 125
Inspiration, New Testament EC=CBRI
Inspiration of the Bible RE66
Inspiration, Old Testament, EC=CBHN
Inspiration, Psychology LC=BF 410
Installation of ministers DC.262.16
Installation (sermons) DC.252.6
Installation sermons. American WW71
Installation sermons. British WV70
Instinct (biology) PG30
Instinct (psychology) PP73
Institutional church S155

Institutional Churches, ALA
Institutions (Christian) DC.260 UC=UA
Instruction (public worship) DC.264.6
Instrumental music VC
Instrumental music (pub. worship) DC.264.2
Insurance SQ65
Insurance, Health (Industrial) SS53
Insurance, Industrial SS53
Intellect, Brown=J152
Intellectual development, Influence of Christ on EC=CPAX
Intellectual influence of church DC.261.5
Intellectual Philosophy, Brown=J001 UC=PP34-36
Intemperance SL20-41
Intention, Brown=J205
Intercession of Christ EC=CGP
Intercession of Jesus RR72
Inter-church conference on federation LC=BX 6.15
Inter-church federations WH60
Intercourse, Christian XE
Interdenomination coöperation LC=BX 1-9
Inter-denominational movements WH-WI
Interdict LC=BX 1939.15/EC=CPZ/ALA
Interdict (Catholic church law) UB98.5
Interdicts (excommunication) DC.262.9
Interest SQ63
Interim of Augusburg, of Leipzig, of Ratisbon EC=CJI
Interims (German Reformation) LH45
Interior decoration YR5
Intermediate state RW30
Intermediate state LC=BT 830/EC=CHD/Brown=J414
Intermediate state (theology) DC.236.4
Internal evidences of the Bible RE61
Internal sense. See Interpretation, Interpretation, Bible EC=CBCX/Brown=K291 EC
International arbitration SY50-
International Congregational council KS
International law SY90-99
International law. Private SY98
International relations Class SY
Internationalism SY23
Interpretation, New Testament EC=CBRX
Interpretation of the Bible CH
Interpretation, Old Testament EC=CBHX
Interstate Commerce SR48
Intervention, Divine LC=BT 1198
Intolerance, Brown=J280
Intolerance (religious persecutions) DC.272
Introduction to Bible. N.T. FD
Introduction to Bible. Apocrypha Class E
Introduction to the New Testament EC=CBG
Introduction to the Old Testament EC=CBC
Introductions to the Bible EC=CBB UC=CD90
Introduction to Philosophy QQ
Intuition, Brown=J209
Intuitionalism, Brown=J209
Inventions YT
Investiture, EC=CPAR
Investiture (eccles. polity) DC.262.16
Investiture. Roman Catholic UB95.5
Investitures (war of 1074-84) DC.270.4

Invisible world LC=BT 960-85
Invisibility, Brown=J556
Invocation of saints. Roman Catholic UG76
Invocation of Saints EC=CTC
Invocation of the dead LC=BV 227
Invocation (ritual) DC.264.1
Invulnerability (comparative religion) OD18
Io, EC=BZQGI
Iona LX43.5
Ionic columns YJ8
Ionic Philosophy, Brown=J312
Iowa ML79
Irania see Persia
Ireland LZ
Ireland, atholic Church of EC=DG42
Ireland, Church of, Brown=K780
Ireland, Presbyterian Church, Brown=K925
Ireland, Protestant church of EC=DKIR
Ireland (religious history) DC.274.15
Irenaeus GJ3
Irenics, EC=CPAB UC=JR
Irish church see Church of Ireland
Irish church (Anglican) DC.283.415
Irish church (Roman catholic) DC.282.415
Irish Evangelical society LZ70
Irish language BT50
Irish literature BX90
Irish liturgy. Early. UM8
Irmin, EC=BZTGI
Irrigation SQ77
Irving, Edward C=BX 6593.17 UC=LVC
Irvingism, EC=DQ
Irvingism (Cath. apostolic) DC.289.9
Irvingites LC=BX 6551-93/Brown=K951 UC=Catholic Apostolic church
Isaac of Antioch GL2
Isabel, prophetess FT70
Isagogic see Introduction
Isaiah DN30-39
Isaiah, LC=BS1511-5/Brown=K153 UC=DN30-39
Isaiah, Ascension of EC=CBOXI UC=ED62
Isaiah (Bible) DC.224.1
Isaiah. Biblical theology DX50
Isaiah, Book of EC=CBNI
Isaiah, Martrydom of (Apocalytic book) ED62
Isaiah. O.T. Biography DT5
Ishtar LC=BL 1525.18 UC=OW
Isidore and Basilides JC62
Isidore of Pelusium GM3
Isidorian decretals see Pseudo-Isidorian decretals
Isis LC=BL 2450.17 UC=OW
Islam LC=BP 1-195/EC=BZM/Brown=K070
Islam and Judaism, EC=CAC
Islam, History, Arabia LC=DS 223
Islam, History, General LC=DS 36-40
Islam, History, Europe LC=D 198-9
Islam (Mahometanism) DC.297
Islam, Religion LC=BP 1-195
Islamism, Brown=K070 UC=See Mohammedanism
Ismailites LC=BP 195.18 UC=OT7

Ismailis, EC=BZMP
Israel, History of HP25-39
Israel, Lost Tribes, Brown=K008
Israelitish religion DX97 See also Hebrew religious antiquities; O. T. Theology.
Israelites .See Judaism. EC
Israelites, British, Brown=K009
Israelites (history, modern) DC.296
Israelities in Egypt (Hebrew history) HP33
Israelites in Egypt (History of Egypt: Hyksos period) HS24
Israelites in Egypt after the Exile HP36
Israelites (the Christian sect) EC=DKIS
Itala, ancient Latin version of Bible CF67
Italia version (Bible) LC=BS 73-4
Italian language BT33
Italian literature BY80
Italian mission. Brooklyn, N. Y. SN2
Italian missions (i.e. evangelical work in Italy) WB63
Italian religions, Early EC=BZPX
Italians in America SM33
Italy. Church law UD38
Italy. Description, history, church history LN20-
Italy (reformation in) DC.274.5
Italy (Religious history) DC.274.5
Itinerary, Methodism LC=BX 8345
Itineration (Methodism) UC83
Ivory carving YN6
Iwein, EC=BZU
Jacob (O.T. Biography) DT5
Jacob of Edessa. Canons UB39.5
Jacob of Sarub GL2
Jacobinism (French) LP26
Jacobins (monastic orders) DC.271.2
Jacobite church LC=BX 170-9/DC=281.5/Brown=K437
Jacobite church of Egypt see Coptic church
Jacobites (Coptic Ch.) EC=DFC
Jacobites (English history) LR50
Jacobites (monoply sites) EC=CGB
Jacobites (Syrian sect) KE75
Jails in the U. S. SL66-69
Jain religion, EC=BZDY
Jainas (Hindu sect) DC.294
Jainism LC=BL 1300-65/Brown=K042 UC=OP70
Jains, ALA
Jamaica MN18
Jamaica, Emancipation of slaves in SM57
Jamaica, Missions MN18
Jamaica, Slavery in SM75
James FQ20-29
James, Book of LC=BS 2860.J2-3
James, Brother of our Lord FT49
James. Epistle. Theology FX80
James, Epistle of LC=BS 2780-5/EC=CB NS/DC=227.91/Br. K226
James, St. Liturgy of UJ33
Jansenism JG6
Jansenism (heresy) DC.273.7
Jansenists LC=BX 4720-35/ALA
Jansenists (doct.) EC=CIJA
Jansenites, Brown=K640
Jansenius LC=BX 4735.J3

Jansonists LC=BX 7990.J3 UC=SR27 adds (Communists)
Janus, EC=BZRGI
Japan MS50-89
Japan. Education in TC87 See also Mission schools
Japan. Missionary schools and colleges NT6.4
Japan, Missions in MS61-99
Japanese in America SM38
Japanese language and literature MP2
Japanese philosophy QD2
Japanese religion, EC=BZB
Japanese religions OK
Jasher, Book of LC=BS 1830.J2-3/EC=CBOXJ/DC.229 Brown=K241 UC=ED69
Jatakas LC=BL 1411.J3
Jaulan CM80
Java MW19
Java Missions in MW19
Jealousy, Brown=J229/ALA
Jefferson Bible LC=BS 2549.J3-5
Jehovah, Brown=K324
Jehovah (doctrinal theol.) DC.231
Jehovah (Name of God) DX71
Jeremiah LC=BS 1521-35/Brown=K154 UC=DN40-49
Jeremiah (Bible) DC.224.2
Jeremiah. Biblical theology DX50
Jeremiah, Book of EC=CBNJ
Jeremiah, Epistle of O.T. Apocrypha ED37.1
Jeremiah (O.T. Biography) DT5
Jeremy, Book of EC=CBOP
Jeremy (epistle of Bible) DC.229.5/Brown=K249
Jerico CM35
Jerome (Hieronymus) GN
Jerome of Prague IP80
Jerome, Saint LC=BR 1720.J5
Jerusalem CM40
Jerusalem, Church at (Apostolic age) FT20
Jerusalem, Fall of HP40
Jerusalem (hist.) EC=F16ZJ
Jerusalem, Latin kingdom of (1099-1291) IN7.5
Jerusalem liturgy (Greek version) UJ33 For Syriac version see Syrian church. Liturgy and ritual.
Jerusalem, Missions in MP84
Jerusalem Patriarchate, Brown=K438 UC=KG33
Jesuit and Roman Catholic education TB9.2
Jesuit ethics. Casuistry WU
Jesuit ethics. Philosophical treatises QZ9
Jesuit missions DC.266.2/ALA
Jesuit missions (general number) NN3-5
Jesuit missions in South America. MN54
Jesuit missions to American Indians WB84
Jesuit relation (as a whole) EC=DSJ
Jesuit (single relations) LC=DS (country mark)
Jesuits IX70
Jesuits LC=BX 3701-55/Brown=K635/ALA
Jesuits. Bibliography AGB1.6
Jesuits. Education TB92
Jesuits (hist.) EC=DMJE
Jesuits in America IX76
Jesuits in China MR6.2
Jesuits in England IX75
Jesuits in India MT42

Jesuits in Japan MS82
Jesuits in Paraquay MN72
Jesuits, Missions LC=BV 2290
Jesuits (religious orders) DC.271.5
Jesuits, Women LC=BX 4371-4
Jesus, Brown=K300-16 UC=See Christ
Jesus. See Christ EC=
Jesus, Brethren of FS80
Jesus Christ LC=BT 198-590/ALA
Jesus Christ, Apocryphal sayings LC=BS 2970
Jesus Christ, Apparations (Modern) LC=BT 580
Jesus Christ, Ascension LC=BT 500
Jesus Christ Ascension LC=BT 500
Jesus Christ, Baptism LC=BT 350
Jesus Christ, Biography LC=BT 298-520
Jesus Christ, Birth LC=BT 315-7
Jesus Christ, Divinity LC=BT 214-5
Jesus Christ, Example LC=BT 275
Jesus Christ in art LC=N 8050-3/ALA
Jesus Christ in literature LC=BT 540-60
Jesus Christ, Incarnation LC=BT 220
Jesus Christ, Intercession LC=BT 255
Jesus Christ, Journeys LC=BT 590.J7
Jesus Christ, Judaism LC=BM 620
Jesus Christ, Meditation LC=BT 255
Jesus Christ, Miracles LC=BT 364-5
Jesus Christ, Names LC=BT 590.N2
Jesus Christ, Parables LC=BT 374-8
Jesus Christ, Passion LC=BT 430-65
Jesus Christ, Prayers, Catholic church LC=BX2157-9
Jesus Christ, Preachings LC=BT 590-P7
Jesus Christ, Prophecies LC=BT 370
Jesus Christ, Resurrection LC=BT 480
Jesus Christ, eaching (methods) LC=BT 590.T5
Jesus Christ, Teachings LC=BS 2415-7
Jesus Christ, Temptation LC=BT 355
Jesus Christ, Transfiguration LC=BT 410
Jesus Christ, Trial LC=BT 440-1
Jesus Christ, Typology LC=BT 225
Jesus (Christology) DC.232
Jesus Sirach. Ecclesiasticus. O.T. Apocrypha ED36
Jesus (society of religious order) DC.271.5
Jewish-Alexandrian school of philosophy QE90
Jewish antiquities CP
Jewish life LC=BM 723
Jewish Christian sects (early doctrine) JC50
Jewish coins CR75
Jewish education TB9.5
Jewish ethics QY26
Jewish Literature, ALA UC=EC=EZ
Jewish literature. Medieval and modern EH
Jewish liturgies ER
Jewish philosophy (medieval) QF90
Jewish religion DC.296
Jewish religious antiquities CQ
Jewish religious schools TK90-97
Jewish ritual law Hebrew worship) CQ80
Jewish ritual law (Later post-Biblical) ER
Jewish Sabbath, Brown=J763

Jewish sects EY
Jewish sects see also Pharisees, Saducees, Essenes.
Jewish theological education. TX90-91
Jewish theological seminaries TX90-91
Jewish theological seminary of America LC=BM 90.J
Jewish theology see Judaism
Jews, ALA
Jews Antiquities, ALA
Jews (apologetics against) DC.239.2
Jews Biography, ALA
Jews Charity, ALA
Jews Civilization, ALA
Jews (disabilities of) DC.296
Jews Education, ALA UC=TB95
Jews Education, ALA UC=TB95
Jews Ethnology, ALA
Jews (General history of Hebrew race)
Jews History, EC=F61/ALA
Jews (history, modern) DC.296
Jews in America HP66
Jews in America. Worship, congregations EX9
Jews in Rome and the Roman empire HP61
Jews in Russia, ALA
Jews in the United States, ALA
Jews Laws, ALA
Jews Liturgy and ritual, ALA
Jews lost tribe, ALA
Jews, Missions to LC=BV 2619-20 UC=NV2
Jews, Modern. Worship, congregations EX9
Jews, Pauline theology LC=BS 2655.J4
Jews Persecution, ALA
Jews Political and Social Condition, ALA
Jews Religion, ALA
Jews (relig.) See Judaism EC=
Jews (restoration of) DC.296
Jews social life and customs, ALA
Jezirah, Book of EC=CBOXJE
Jezrealites LC=BX 7990.J5
Joachimites (Medieval sect) IP60
Joan, Mythical female pope LC=BX 958.F2
Joan, mythical female popess KH43
Job LC=BS 1411-7/Brown=K146 UC=DM50
Job (Bible) DC.223.1
Job, Biography LC=BS 580.J5
Job, Book of EC=CBMD-CBMF
Job. O.T. Biography DT5
Job, Theology of DX50
Joel LC=BS 1571-5/Brown=K159 UC=DP40-49
Joel (Bible) DC.224.7
Joel. Biblical theology DX50
Joel, Book of EC=CBNP
Johannine theology FX70
John, Apostle FT43
John, Apostle. Theology of John FX70
John, Christians of St. EC=BZZC
John, Epistles of. Biblical theology FX70
John Epistle, Brown=K228
John, Epistle of EC=CBWW-CBWY UC=FQ50
John, Gospel of EC=CBUW-CBUZ

John, Gospel Biblical theology FX70
John, Gospel Brown=K210 UC=FL
John, Knights of St. EC=FTH
John of Antioch GM3
John of Damascus GM3
John of Euboea GM3
John of Jerusalem GM3
John of Leyden LC=BX 4945
John of Leyden (Anabaptist) KX60
John of Nicaea GM3
John, presbyter (N.T. biography) FT70
John, St. (epistle I) DC.227.94
John, St. (epistle 2) DC.227.95
John, St. (epistle 3) DC.227.96
John, St. (gospel of) DC.226.5
John, St. (Revelation of) DC.228
John, Saint, the apostle LC=BS 2455
John, Saint, the apostle, Apocalypse LC=BS 2820-7
John, Saint, the apostle, Epistles LC=BS 2800-5
John, Saint, the apostle, Gospel LC=BS 2610-7
John, Saint, the apostle, Theology LC=BS 2601
John, Saint, the Baptist LC=BS 2456
John the Baptist FT60
John the Baptist, Feast of EC=CRFJ
John the Baptist (life) EC=CBT
Jonah LC=BS 1601-5/Brown=K162 UC=DQ20-29
Jonah (Bible) DC.224.92
Jonah. Biblical theology DX50
Jonah, Biography LC=BS 580.J6
Jonah, Book of EC=CBNS
Jonah. O.T. Biography DT5
Jordan valley and river CM70
Joseph DT5
Joseph, Devotion to Saint Jiseph UG69
Joseph (Patriarch) LC=BS 580.J7
Joseph, Saint LC=BS 2458
Joseph, Saint, Cult LC=BT 690
Joseph, Saint, Devotions LC=BX 2164
Josephus EG
Joshua LC=BS 1291-5/Brown=K136 UC=DL10-19
Joshua (Bible) DC.222.2
Joshua. Biblical theology DX50
Joshua, Biography LC=BS 580.J8
Joshua, Book of EC=CBLC
Joshua, Book of. Samaritan ED89
Joshua. O.T. Biography DT5
Journalism AM
Joy, ALA
Jubilee, Catholic EC=CRJ
Jubilee, Hebrew CQ50
Jubilee, Jewish EC=CARJ
Jubilees, Book of LC=BX 1830.J7-8 UC=ED41
Jubilees, Book of CBOXJU
Judaism and Christianity EX8.7
Judaism and Jewish literature Class E
Judaism, Apologetics LC=BM 648
Judaism, Biography LC=BM 750-5
Judaism, Christianity EC=CAA and
Judaism church history, EC=CAVV

Judaism church polity, EC=CAP
Judaism, Conferences LC=BM 30
Judaism, Dictionaries LC=BM 50
Judaism, Directories LC=BM 55-65
Judaism, Doctrines EC=CAE
Judaism, Dogmatic Judaism LC=BM 600-45
Judaism, Encyclopedias LC=BM 50
Judaism, Ethics EC=CAK
Judaism, General works LC=BM 540-80, 650, 656
Judaism, History LC=BM 150-449
Judaism, Homiletics LC=BM 730-40
Judaism, Islam EC=CAC and
Judaism (Jewish theology) EX
Judaism LC=BM/EC=CA etc./DX.296/Brown=K002
Judaism, Liturgy and ritual LC=BM 660-720
Judaism papanism, EC=CAA
Judaism, Periodicals LC=BM 1
Judaism, Practical Judaism LC=BM 650-729
Judaism, Reformed Judaism LC=BM 197
Judaism, Ritual EC=CA
Judaism, Sermons LC=BM 735-40
Judaism, Societies LC=BM 21
Judaism, Sources LC=BM 490-530
Judaism, Study and teaching LC=BM 75-110
Judaism, Talmud, Midrash, etc. LC=BM 500-20
Judaism, Yearbooks LC=BM 11
Judaism vs christianity DC.239.2
Judas Iscariot FT49
Jude, Brown=K229
Jude, Epistle of LC=BS 2810-5/EC=CBWZ/DC.227.97 UC=FQ80-89
Jude, Epistle of. Biblical theology FX80
Judges DL20-29
Judges. Biblical theology DX50
Judges, Book of LC=BS 1301-5/EC=CBLD
Judges (book of Bible) DC.222.3/Brown=K137
Judges, Period of the. O.T. History HP33
Judgement Day, ALA US=RW59
Judgment, General EC=CHK
Judgment, Last (John's teaching) FX70
Judgment, Last (Paul's teaching) FX67
Judgment LC=BT 880-1
Judgment of the dead, Comparative religion LC=BL 547
Judgment, Private EC=CFC
Judgment (private eccles. polity) DC.262.8
Judgment (Psychology) PP80
Judgments of God, EC=BSL or CGAX
Judgment (theology) DC.236.9
Judith LC=BS 1731-5/Brown=L224
Judith (Bible) DC.229.2
Judith, Biography LC=BS 580.J9
Judith, Book of EC=CBOH
Judith. O.T. Apocrypha ED33
Judsons (Missionaries) LC=BV 3271.J7-83 UC=MU14
Juggernaut LC=BL 1220/EC=BZDW/DC.299.14 UC=OM
Jugo-Slavia LA2
Julian, emperor, the Apostate GN9
Julius Cassianus (Gnostic) JC62
Junilius Africanus GJ5
Juno LC=BL 820.J6/EC=BZRGJ

Jupiter LC=BL 820.J8/EC=BZRJU
Jupiter (mythology) DC.292
Jurisdiction. Ecclesiastical. Roman Catholic UB91
Jurisprudence SZ
Justice, Brown=J270/ALA
Justice, Administration of see Courts
Justice, Hebrew CR
Justice of God RQ20
Justification by works RS65
Justification (doct. theol.) DC.234.7
Justification LC=BT 763-4/EC=CGX/Brown=K348/ALA UC=RS60
Justification, Pauline theology FX63
Justification, Teachings of Paul LC=BS 2655.J8
Justin Martyr GJ3
Justin, Saint LC=BR 1720.J8
Justinian. Institutes see Corpus juris civilis
Juvenile courts SL80-82
Juvenile delinquency SL80-82
Juvenile literature BZ99
Kaabah, EC=BZM
Kabala, Brown=K004
Kabbala, EC=CAH UC=EZ5
Kadesh Barnea CN
Kafir religion, EC=BZEY
Kaftan, Julius (Ritschlian school) RP65
Kalifs (Mohammedanism) DC.297
Kamerun region. West Africa MY72
Kanarese language and literature BP40
Kansas ML82
Kansas-Nebraska bill ML82
Kant, Brown=J355
Kant, Emanuel (Works by and about Kant) GJ6
Karaites LC=BM 175.K3/EC=CAZ
Karaites (Jewish sect) EY5
Karens, Missions to the (Burma) MU14
Karma LC=BL 2015.K3 UC=OL23
Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein GT9
Katharist church (20th century) LC=BX 7990.K3
Keltic religion, EC=BZU
Kelts see Celts
Kempis, Thomas à) DC.242.1 UC=Thomas a Kempis
Kenosis RR52
Kenosis (Christology) LC=BT 220
Kenotic Theory, Brown=K308
Kentucky ML69
Keshub Chunder Sen LC=BL 1265.K5 UC=CP40
Keshwick convention WH13
Keswick movement LC=BV 3777.G6/ALA
Kharaites LC=BP 195.K4
Kharijites OT7
Khrypffs, Nicolaus, de Cusa, cardinal see Casanus, Nicolas de.
Kiel, Philalethes of EC=CZZPH
Kierkegaard RP71
Kikuyu MZ16
Kikuyu controversy LS78.5
Kindergarten TG30
Kindergarten (Sunday schools) TM45
Kindness, Brown=J224 UC=XE
King and queen, Sermons before WV41

King James Bible EC=CBACO
King James New Testament EC=CBPO
King James Old Testament EC=CEFO
Kingdom of Christ LC=BT 94 UC=See Millennium
Kingdom of Christ, Millennium LC=BT 890
Kingdom of God LC=BT 94/ALA UC=FX42
Kingdom of God and the church (Social message) SH36
Kings SX25
Kings I-II DL50-59
Kings I-II. Biblical theology DX50
Kings (book of Bible) DC.222.5
Kings, Book of EC=CBLI,CBLK/Brown=K140
King's chapel, Boston MJU6
King's daughters DC.267.433 UC=WA63
King's daughters and sons LC=BV 910
Kings, First and Second Books of LC=BS 1331-5
Kingship of Christ EC=CGN
Kings, Period of the O.T. History HP34
Kirk of Scotland EC=DD43
Kismet, Brown=J377
Kissing, Brown=J219
Kissing (eccl. Antiq.) EC=DXK
Knights, Hospitallers, or Knights of Matta, EC=FTH
Knights of Columbus WOK
Knights of the Holy Sepulchre, EC=FTS
Knights Templars EC=FTT
Knights Templars (medieval history) IN8
Knights Templars (modern masonic order) SM94
Knitting YR3
Knowledge, Brown=J008 UC=QT adds: Theory of
Know-nothing Party, ALA
Knox, John LC=BX 9223 UC=LX46
Knox's liturgy. (Book of common order) UR77
Kobolds, EC=BVF
Koheleth see Ecclesiastes
Kongo MY76-78
Kongo, Missions in MY76
Koran LC=BP 90-133/EC=BZMB,BZMC/Brown=K072/ALA
Koran, Arabic text. BK26-29
Koran (Mohometanism) DC.297
Koran, Versions and commentaries OT3
Korea MS1
Korea, Missions MS2
Krishna LC=BL 1220/Brown=K030 UC=OM
Krishna (Buddhism) DC.294
Krisima, EC=BZDW
Kurd religon, EC=BZEZ
Labadie and Labadists LC=BX 7990.L2
Labadie, Jean de and Labadists KN75
Labadists, Brown=K731/ALA
Labadists in Maryland ML53.4
Labor and Christianity LC=BR 115.E3 UC=SH
Labor and Christianity, Teachings of Jesus LC=BS 2417.N3
Labor and laboring classes SS-ST
Labor laws (under country divisions) ST40-99
Labor, Religious movement in SH70
Labor unions in the U. S. ST65
Labrador, Missions MM95
Lachish OM16

Lactantius LC=BR 1720.L3 UC=GJ5
Ladies of the Sacred Heart LC=BX 4435-8/DC.271.93/Br. K547
Ladrones MW46
Lady Day, EC=CRFA
Lady Huntingdon's Connexion, EC=DKLA
Laity, Brown=J941
Laity in Early church. UA43
Laity, Laymen (eccl. pol.) EC=CPL
Laity (Position of laity in the church) UA77
Lama, EC=BZAN
Lamaism LC=BL 1485/DC=294/Brown=K040/ALA UC=ON60
Lambeth articles, EC=CGAD
Lambeth articles (Church unity) JR84
Lambeth conferences KM2
Lamentations, Brown=K155 UC=DN50-59
Lamentations (Bible) DC.224.3
Lamentations, Book of EC=CBNL
Lamentations of Jeremiah LC=BS 1531-5
Lammas, Brown=J722
Lamper Brethren, Brown=K963
Lancaster and York, English history LR36
Land SQ70
Landscape gardening YS7
Langobardia see Lombardy
Language of the Bible, EC=CBCT
Language of the New Testament, EC=CBRT
Language of the Old Testament, EC=CBHT
Language, Origen of BB12
Language, Philosophy and psychology BB12
Language, Science of BB11
Lao-Tse, EC=BZCL
Lao-tse, Brown=K052
Lao-Tze LC=BL 1930 UC=OJ
Laodiceans, Epistle of Paul to GK70
Laodiceans, Epistle to LC=BS 2900.P4-5
Laos, Missions to the MU38-40
Lappish religion, EC=BZVE
Lares, EC=BZRGL
Last Judgment, EC=CHK in art EC=W149 UC=RW59
Last Supper LC=BT 420/EC=CSE UC=See Lord's Supper
Last supper (sacraments) DC.265.3
Last things, EC=CH UC=RW
Lateran Councils LC=BX 830/Brown=K427-75,481
Lateran councils I-IV UB55.2
Latimer LC=BX 5199.L3
Latin abbreviations BS1
Latin Bibles (Texts) CB60-69 For history see Latin versions
Latin Christian writers. Ante-Nicene Latin fathers GJ5
Latin Christian writers. Nicene and post-Nicene GN
Latin Christian writers. Medieval GQ
Latin Christianity, Brown=K600
Latin Christianity (eccl. hist.) EC=DG
Latin church DC.282 UC=See Roman Catholic Church
Latin Fathers, EC=CCL, etc.
Latin hymns LC=BV 468 UC=UK42-50
Latin hymns (hymnology) DC.245.7
Latin language and literature BS
Latin manuscripts (Biblical) CF61
Latin mythology DC.292

Latin ames of places HG17
Latin rite (Roman Catholic liturgies) UL
Latin rite in the British Isles UN
Latin sermons WT3-WT5
Latin versions of the Bible, History of CF60
Latitudinarianism LC=BT 33/EC=CFL
Latitudinarianism in Church of England LS74
Latitudinarians, Brown=K765
Latter-day Saints, Brown=K955 UC=See Mormons
Latter Day Saints (Fifth monarchy men) EC=DKFI
Latterday saints (Mormons) EC=BZZMO/DC=298
Laud's (Archibishop) Prayer book, 1637 (Texts) UP67.2
Laver (Temple furniture) CQ70
Lavigerie, Cardinal LC=BX 4705.L4
Law SZ
Law and Grace, EC=CGS
Law and miracles (theology) DC.231.7
Law Canon, Brown=J812
Law, Ecclesiastical, EC=3P and FEI
Law, Germanic (ancient) SZ22
Law, Gothic SZ22
Law, Hebrew CR
Law (parish eccles. polity) DC.262.2
Law, Pauline theology FX61
Law, Perfect XE
Law, Primitive SZ21
Laws, Natural, human and divne LC=BV 4620 UC=See Ethics
Laws of nature, EC=LAR
Laws relating to medicine see Medical jurisprudence.
Law (Sunday) DC.263.8
Lay baptism LC=BV 814/EC=CSBG UC=UG29.3
Lay communion UG40.5
Lay Deacons, Brown=J932
Lay ministry LC=BV 677/Brown=J652
Lay ministry (laity) UA77
Lay ministry (lay preaching) WG7.7
Lay ministry (eccles. pol.) DC.262.14
Lay office books. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ98
Lay office books. Roman Catholic liturgies UU90
Lay, Officers (Church) Brown=J930
Lay ordination UA67
Lay patronage see Patronage
Lay preaching, EC=CPL
Lay Vicars, Brown=J936
Lay work in the church WA See also Men and church
Laying corner stones (Church of England) UP54.74
Laying corner stones (Roman Catholic liturgy) UL64.4
Laying on of hands see ordination, confirmation (Separate rites with separate churches)
Layman, The LC=BV 4525
Laymen (i.e. laity) UA77
Laymen's missionary movement NC
Lazarists LC=BX 3770/EC=DMLA/Brown=K524
Lazarists (monastic ord.) DC.271.77
League and Covenant, Solemn EC=DD43
Learned and scientific societies PA12
Learned societies. Bibliography AB72
Learning and scholarship TU12
Lebanon, Mount CM90
Lectern (sacred furniture) DC.247.1

Lecterns YK82
Lectionaries, EC=CU (church)
Lectionaries (General number) UH83
Lectionaries (liturgical) UH83
Lectionaries (liturgical) Church of England UP37
Lectionaries (liturgical) Protestant Episcopal church UP88.25
Lectionary, Brown=K750.685
Lectionary (Anglican ritual.) DC.264.032
Lecture courses, Apologetic. American RC6
Lecture courses, Apologetic. British RC5
Lee, Ann LC=BX 9793.L4
Leechcraft, Brown=J537
Legates, Papal LC=BX 1908 UC=UB85.4
Legends. ALA
Legends about Christ FS89 See also Apocryphal Gospels
Legends and myths (comparative religion) OE
Legends, Coll. of, are for the most part class. with Lit. EC=
Legends in Genesis DK35
Legends in the Christian religion OC8
Legends (monastic) DC.271
Legends (mythology) DC.291
Legends of the Cross YF75
Legends of the popes KH43
Legends of the Madonna DC.225.92
Legends (purely literary number) BV60
Legislation. Hebrew CR
Legislative bodies SX31
Leibnitz, Brown=J339
Leibnitz (Idealistic philosophy) QJ4
Leipzig disputation, 1519 LC=BR 355.L5
Leipzig disputations, 1519 LH34
Leitourgikon. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ30
Lemures, EC=BZR or BX
Lend a hand societies LC=BV 1410 UC=WA78
Lent LC=BV 85-95/EC=CRFLE/Brown=J709 UC=UG86.4
Lent (Anglican church) DC.264.031
Leo I, Pope. 451 A.D. KH48
Leofric missal UM9.1
Leontius of Byzantium GM3
Lepers, Missions to LC=BV 2637 UC=YX67.3
Lepers YX67.3
Leprosy YX67.3
Lesser Eastern rite. Oriental liturgies UK
Letters, Writing, alphabets BB57
Lettic mythology LC=BL 945
Lettic religion, EC=BZVL
Lettish language BP80
Lettish literature BW-BW5
Levant, The MP20
Levirate marriage, EC=CARM
Levites. Sacred persons (Hebrew archaeology) CQ30
Leviticus LC=BS 1251-5 UC=DK50-90
Leviticus, Book of EC=CBKR,CBKT/DC=222.13/Brown=K132
Leviticus. Biblical theology DX50
Lex Dei SZ34
Lexicography, English BT83.9
Lexicography, General and Comparative BB30 Particular see under language
Lexington, Battle MB53.1
Libel, Church law LC=BV 763.L6

Liber canonum (Dionysius, sixth century) UB44
Liber pontificalis LC=BX 950 UC=KH41.5
Liberal Catholic church LC=BX 4751-93
Liberal Catholic church (Old Catholic) KJ85
Liberal christianity (rationalism) DC.211
Liberal christianity (unitarianism) DC.288
Liberal Protestant creeds see Unitarianism, Universalism
Liberalism LC=BR 1615-6 UC=JH30 adds History
Liberality, Brown=J268
Liberia MY42
Liberia (Negro colonization) SM40
Libertines (sect) LC=BX 7990.L55
Liberty (ecclesiastic polity) DC.262.8
Liberty of conscience (eccles. pol.) DC.262.8
Liberty of conscience LC=BV 741/EC=CPAF UC=See Religious liberty
Liberty of the press SX16
Liberty of the will, EC=CGF (comp. BIW) UC=See Freedom of the Will
Liberty (personal doctrin) DC.233.7
Liberty (lersonal salvation) DC.234.9
Liberty (Political liberty) SX15
Liberty, Religious see Religious liberty
Liberty (religious church) DC.261.7
Librarian (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.342
Libraries (parochial parish work) DC.257
Libraries (Sunday opening theol.) DC.263.7
Libraries, Sunday opening UG98.5
Libraries, Sunday school see Sunday school libraries
Libraries and library science AL
Library catalogues AE
Library (rooms Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.325
Library (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.3532
License (liquor) U. S. SL37-8
Life and advent union (Adventists) MKA7L
Life and religion (Christian) XA
Life (biology) PG30
Life (future doctrinal theol.) DC.237
Life (future natural theol.) DC.218
Life insurance SQ65
Life of Christ see Christ. Life
Life, The happy XE
"Light of Nature" RB10 See also Deistic controversy
Lights (ecclesiology) DC.246.6
Liguori, Alfonse, Saint LC=BX 4700.L5
Limbo LC=BT 850-60/EC=CHF/Brown=J414 UC=RW
Limbo (eschatology) DC.236.7
Limbus (infantum eschatology) DC.236.7
Limbus (patrum eschatology) DC.236.6
Lingam, EC=BTP
Liquor Laws, ALA UC=SL28
Liquor laws, Norway and Sweden SL24
Liquor laws, U. S. SL37-38
Liquor problem, ALA UC=SL20-41
Liquor traffic, U. S. SL37-38
Liquor Traffic, ALA UC=SL20-39
Litanies, Brown=J633/ALA
Litanies, Catholic church LC=BX 2013
Litany (Anglic. church) DC.264.033
Litany, Book of common prayer UP33
Litany, Roman Catholic liturgies UL53

Literary and historical criticism of the Bible CG
Literary and historical criticism of the O.T. DG
Literary and historical criticism of the N.T. FG Literary and historical criticism of separate books is under number for book.
Literary style WR1
Literature, Collections of BV
Literature Immoral, ALA
Lithography YQ5
Lithuania LA2
Lithuanian language BP80
Little Sisters of the Poor LC=BX 4401-4/DC=271.95/Br.=K546 UC=SK34
Liturgic symbolism LC=BV 165 UC=UH30-47
Liturgical colors UH40
Liturgical functions LC=BV 197
Liturgical vessels LC=BV 195-6
Liturgies, Early UH90
Liturgies, EC=CU-CW/DC=264/Brown=J630/ALA
Liturgies (General) UH-US
Liturgies, Jewish ER
Liturgy and ritual, Baptist LC=BX 337
Liturgy and ritual, Christian church LC=BX 6775
Liturgy and ritual, Church of England LC=BX 5141-9
Liturgy and ritual, Congregational LC=BX 7237
Liturgy and ritual, Disciples of Christ LC=BX 7324
Liturgy and ritual, Ethiopic LC=BX 147
Liturgy and ritual, General LC=BV 170-99
Liturgy and ritual, Greek church LC=BX 350-75
Liturgy and ritual, Jacobite LC=BX 177
Liturgy and ritual, Judaism LC=BM 660-720
Liturgy and ritual, Liberal Catholic LC=BX 4773
Liturgy and ritual, Lutheran LC=BX 8067
Liturgy and ritual, Mennonite LC=BX 8125
Liturgy and ritual, Methodist LC=BX 8337
Liurgy and ritual, Moravian LC=BX 8574
Liturgy and ritual, Mormon LC=BX 8651-3
Liturgy and ritual, New Jerusalem church LC=BX 8735
Liturgy and ritual, Old Catholics LC=BX 4773
Liturgy and ritual, Oriental LC=BX 107-87
Liturgy and ritual, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5940-9
Liturgy and ritual, Reformed LC=BX 9427-8
Liturgygy and ritual, Reformed Episcopal LC=BX CC75
Liturgy and ritual, Roman Catholic LC=BX 1970-2340
Liturgy and ritual, Russian church LC=BX 3[illegible]0-75
Liturgy, Anglican UP
Liturgy, Turkish (Mohammedan) OT4
Lives (collec.) of members of rel. ord. are put with hist. of resp. ord. in DM, As lives of Franc. DMFR EC=
Local government SX80
Local option, U.S. SL37-38
Locke, Brown=J351 UC=QM4 adds: John
Logarithms PZ5
Logia, i.e. sayings of Jesus from the canonical Gospels FK and FJ
Logia of Jesus (Oxyrhynchus papyri) GH9
Logia (sayings of Jesus) DC.229.9
Logic QW
Logos LC=BT 210/EC=CGB/Brown=K3C0
Logos (Christology) DC.232.2
Logos doctrine (Divinity of Christ) RR60
Logos (Johannine theology) FX70
Loki, EC=BZTGL

Lollards LC=BX 4900-6/Brown=K714/ALA UC=LS30
Lollards (religous sect) DC.289.9
Lombard, Peter see Petrus Lombardus
Lombardus, Petrus (Medieval philosophy) QF7
London LW2
London. Missions WD37
London. Poor in London (city missions) WD37
Long Parliament LR43
Longevity YX55
Longevity, Patriarchal CR69
Lord mayor sermons WV43
Lords and Commons. British LR80
Lord's Day, EC=CTS DC=263.3/Brown=J760-63 UC=UG90-98
Lord's Prayer, LC=BV230-3/EC=CBUN, DC=226.9/Brown=K205/ALA
Lord's Supper, Catholic church LC=BX 2215-25
Lord's Supper, Church of England LC=BX 5149.C5
Lord's supper. Communion wine SL34.2
Lord's supper, EC=CSE/Brown=J615/ALA
Lord's Supper, General LC=BV 824-8
Lord's supper (general number) UG30-39
Lord's supper, Hymns for EC=CW922
Lord's Supper, Last Supper LC=BT 420
Lord's Supper, Lutheran church LC=BX 8073
Lord's supper. Manuals, devotional exercises and meditations. UG43
Lord's supper. N.T. doctrine UG30.2
Lord's Supper, Protestant Episcopal church LC=BX 5949.C5
Lord's supper. Roman Catholic doctrine UG32.2
Lord's supper (sacraments) DC.265.3
Lord's supper. (Special topics) UG40-43
Lorelei, Brown=J566
Loreto LC=BX 2321.L7 UC=UG62
Loretto, Sisters of LC=BX 4410.L8
Los von Rom (movement in Austria) LK40
Lost Books of Bible, Brown=K240
Lost Ten tribes of Israel HP85
Lost Tribes of Israel, Brown=K008
Lotus, Buddhism LC=BL 1475.L7
Lotus (Egyptian religion) DC.299.31
Lotze, Brown=J362
Lotze, Hermann QJ7
Louisiana ML64
Louisiana purchase SY36
Lourdes LC=BT 653
Lourdes (miracles) RE68
Lourdes (shrine) UG62
Love and the law XA
Love feast see Agapa
Love feasts (pub. worship) DC.264.8
Love, Holy XE
Love LC=BV 4639/ALA
Love (New Testament theology) FX99
Love of God LC=BT 140
Love of God (Doctrine of God) RQ20
Love of God (theology) DC.231.6
Love poetry, ALA
Love (topic in systematic theology) RS85
Love toward God XC
Low church, EC=CILO and DKLO/Brown=K766
Low church party in the Church of England LS74

Low mass UL39
Lowell lectures RC6
Lower criticism see Textual criticism
Loyalty, ALA
Loyola, Ignacio de, Saint LC=BX 4700.L7
Lucifer, Brown=K365
Lucky days, CE=BUT
Lucky numbers, EC=BUF
Luigi Gonzaga, Saint LC=BX 4700.L8
Luke, Gospel of EC=CBUA-CBUV/DC=226.4 UC=FK70-79
Luke, Saint LC=BS 2458/Brown=K209
Luke, Saint, Gospel LC=BS 2590-7
Lupercalia LC=BL 815.L8
Lupsunjianity OL
Lustration, EC=BTRL. In any one religion, see the religion.
Lustrations. Ethnic OD33
Luther, Martin LC=ER 325-33
Luther, Martin, Catechism LC=BX 8070.L5-8
Luther. Works and life GT2
Lutheran church and unity JR60
Lutheran churches LC=BX 8001-80/DC=284.1/Brown=K720/ALA
Lutheran churches, Biography LC=BX 8079-80
Lutheran churches, Clergy LC=BX 8071
Lutheran churches, Dictionaries LC=BX 8007
Lutheran churches, Directories LC=BX 8009
Lutheran churches, Encyclopedias LC=BX 8007
Lutheran churches, General works LC=BX 8064-5
Lutheran churches, Government and discipline LC=BX 8064-5
Lutheran churches, History LC=BX 8018-63
Lutheran churches in England LVL
Lutheran churches in France LP80
Lutheran churches in Germany LH
Lutheran churches in the United States MGL
Lutheran churches, Liturgy and ritual LC=BX 8067.8072-4
Lutheran churches, Missions LC=BV 2540
Lutheran churches, Periodicals LC=BX 8001
Lutheran churches, Sermons LC=BX 8066
Lutheran churches, Societies LC=BX 8003
Lutheran churches, Sunday-schools LC=BX 8013-6
Lutheran churches, Study and teaching LC=BX 8012-6
Lutheran churches, Synods LC=BX 8044-61
Lutheran confession (creeds) DC.238.4
Lutheran Creeds, EC=CJLU, etc.
Lutherans (doct.) EC=DILU
Lutherans (eccl. hist.) EC=DKLU
Lutheran ethics QZ7
Lutheran liturgies and liturgics UQ
Lutheran systematic treatises RN40
Lutheranism (general number) KL
Lutherans. Church government and discipline UC20-25
Lutherans. Church government and discipline. Germany UD21-29
Luther's Bible. History of CF72.4 See also Bible. Versions. German
Luxury SQ50
Lycia HT
Lying, Brown=J240/ALA UC=XW50-99
Lynching SL93.5
Lyon, Councils of Brown=K476-77 UC=UB55.3 adds (1st and 2nd A.D. 1245 and 1274)
Lyons, Council (1st and 2nd A.D. 1245-1274) UB55.3
Macarius Aegypticus GM3

Maccabean period. O.T. History HP37
Maccabees LC=BS 1821-5
Maccabees (Apochy) Brown=K254
Maccabees (Bible) DC.229.7
Maccabees, Books of EC=CBOS-CECW
Maccabees, Books of. O.T. Apocrypha ED39
Macedonia (Archaelogical excavations in) HT4
McGiffert case M164.4
Madagascar MZ34
Madagascar. Missions. MZ34
Madeira LN80
Madonna, Brown=K314
Madonna in art YF80
Madonna in art (ecclesiology) DC.246
Madonna (legends) DC.225.92
Madonna (mariolatry) DC.230.2
Madonna see Mary EC=
Madonnas, ALA
Madura mission (A.B.C.F.M.) MT80 CB
Magellan, Srait of MN80
Magi LC=BT 315
Magi, Visit of the (Life of Christ) FS62
Magian religion, EC=BZF
Magic, EC=BW/ALA
Magic, Assyrian OS2.6
Magic, Black Brown=J553
Magic, Egyptian OW
Magic, Ethnic OD50
Magic, Persian OQ
Magyar religions OY8
Mahabharata LC=BL 1130 UC=OM57
Mahdi LC=BP 175.M2/EC=BZMM
Mahdi (Mohammedan Messiah) OT5
Mahomet LC=BP 75 UC=See Mohammed
Mahometanism, EC=BZM/DC=297/Brown=K070
Mails, Sunday UG97.6
Maimonides EH3
Maimonides, Biography LC=BM 755.M2
Maimonides, Works LC=BM 545
Maine ML41
Malabar church LC=BX 160-9
Malabar church in India (St. Thomas Christians) KE78
Malabar liturgies UK8
Malabar missions (Early Danish missions) MT52
Malacca MW10
Malachi LC=BS 1671-5/Brown=K169 UC=DQ90-99
Malachi (Bible) DC.224.99
Malachi. Biblical theology DX50
Malachi, Book of CE=CBNZ
Malayan languages BC
Malebranch, Nicolas (Philosopher) QK4
Malta LN67
Malta, Knights of EC=FTH
Maltese language B12
Mammals PJ80
Man, Antiquity of PMPM80 See also Origin of Man PM41
Man (Christ. Theol.) Brown=K330
Man (doctrinal theology) DC.233
Man, Fall of Brown=K331

Man, Nature of. (Theological doctrine) RU
Man (Nature, sin, etc.) EC=CGA-CGF
Man (origin of nat. theol.) DC.213
Man, Prehistoric PM80
Man (study of man as a science) PM
Man (Theology) LC=BT 700-45/Brown=J402
Mana and manaism LC=GN 471
Managers (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.333
Manasseh, Book of EC=CBOQ
Manasseh, Brown=K253
Manasses, Prayer of ED38.9
Manasses, Prayer of LC=BS 1811-5 UC=ED38.9
Manasses (prayer of Apocr.) DC.229.6
Manchuria (Manchus) MR97
Mandaic language and literature BH12
Mandaic religion OU
Mendaeans LC=BT 1405
Mandeans or Mendeans. (A Gnostic sect) OU
Mandxans, EC=DFJ
Manhood, True XA
Manichaeism (heresies) DC.273.2
Manichaeism. History JC67
Manicheans LC=BT1410/EC=EZZM/Brown=K413
Manicheism, ALA
Manna, EC=CBEA
Manners and customs HE40
Manners and customs. Hebrew. CR50
Manners (i.e. etiquette) XX
Manning, Cardinal LC=BX 4705.M3
Manu OM55
Manu, Laws of EC=BZDV
Manual of Bible CD15
Manual training TG40
Manuale UL62
Manufacturing processes YT6
Manuscripts BB80
Manuscripts (Bible) DC.220.4
Manuscripts, Biblical (Facsimiles, reprints, history, criticism) CF20
Manuscripts. Catalogues AJ70-80
Manuscripts. Hebrew BJ1
Manuscripts of the Bible, EC= See note under CBP
Manx literature BX90
Maori, Missions among the MW74
Maori religion LC=BL 2615
Maps see Atlases
Maps, Biblical EC=G61Z or GZ61
Marathi, Language and literature BQ4
Marathi mission (A.B.C.F.M.) MT80
Marburg colloquy, 1529 LH39
Marburg conference, EC=DJM
Marcellus of Ancyra GM3
Marcion ca. 150 A.D. JC62
Marcion, Gospel of (Gnostic) JC62
Marcionites LC=BT 1415 UC=JC62
Marcosians, EC=DHMA
Marcus Aurelius, (Philosophy) QE78
Marian persecutions in Eng. DC.272.6
Mariolatry, EC=CTB/Brown=K316 UC=KJ54
Mariolatry (Rom. cath. theol.) DC.230.2

Marist Fathers LC=EX 3790 UC=IX40
Maritime law SY96
Mark, Gospel. Biblical theology see Teaching of Jesus
Mark, Gospel of EC=CLUS,CBUT DC=226.3/Brown=K208 UC=FK60-69
Mark, Saint, Gospel LC=BS 2580-7
Mark, Saint LC=BS 2475
Mark, St. Liturgy of UJ37
Maronite church LC=BX 180-9
Maronite church. Syria. KE73
Maronite liturgies UK6
Maronite rite LC=BX 1995.M2
Maronites, EC=DFM/Brown=K435
Marcnites (sects) DC.281.5
Marprelate controversy LC=BR 757/DC=285.9/ALA UC=LS37
Marriage at Cana (Life of Christ) FS67
Marriage, Christian sacraments LC=BV 825
Marriage, Church of England LC=BX 5149.M2
Marriage, EC=DYE,DYF
Mariage, Hebrew CR55
Marriage, Jewish rites LC=BM 713
Marriage. N.T. doctrine FX99
Marriage of the Clergy, EC=CXM
Marriage, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5949.M3
Marriage, Roman Catholic LC=BX 2250
Marriage sacrament DC.265.5
Marriage service. Book of common prayer. Church of England UP42
Marriage service. Catholic church UL62.4
Marriage service (undenominational forms) UT2.4 See also Marriage serv in var. denom. books of worship.
"Marrow-men" LX50 See also Covenanters
Martin Marprelate controversy LC=BR 757 UC=See Marprelate controversy
Martyrdoms, EC=DP
Martyrologies IY10
Martyrologies (i.e. lists of saints arranged by date) UG83
Martyrology, Brown=K403
Martyrs and Martyrologies (History of persecutions) IY10
Martyrs, Canonization UG76
Martyrs LC=BR 1600-8/Brown=K403/ALA
Martyrs of the English Reformation LS32
Martyrs (persecutions) DC.272
Marxian socialism SP35
Mary, Mother of Christ, Annunciation LC=BT 610
Mary, Mother of Christ, Assumption LC=BT 630
Mary, Mother of Christ, Biography LC=BT 604-7
Mary, Mother of Christ, Immaculate conception LC=BT 620
Mary, Mother of Christ, Miracles LC=BT 650-4
Mary, Mother of Christ, Offices LC=BX 2025-7
Mary, Mother of Christ, Prayers LC=BX 2160-3
Mary, Mother of Christ, Shrines LC=BT 655-60
Mary, Mother of Christ, Worship LC=BT 645-60
Mary Magdalene LC=BX 2485 UC=FT70
Mary, Society of LC=BX 3790 UC=IX40
Mary the Virgin, Immaculate conception of EC=CGQB
Mary the Virgin, in art EC=W146
Mary the Virgin, Worship of EC=CTB
Mary, Virgin, Art YF80
Mary, Virgin (in Catholic doctrine) KJ54
Mary, Virgin (in the N.T.) FT70
Mary, Virgin. Offices of the Blessed Virgin Mary UL51
Mary, Virgin. Prayers to the Virgin UU91.2

Mary, Virgin. Shrines UG62
Maryland ML53
Masons SM94
Masorah see Massora
Mass. Anti-Catholic polemic UG33.5
Mass. Catholic doctrinal treatises on the eucharist. UG33.5
Mass (Catholic ritual) DC.264.025
Mass, EC=CSH
Mass (liturgical treatises on the exposition of the missal) UL39
Mass movement in India. Methodist ME
Mass. Roman Catholic liturgy UL39
Massachusetts (Description, history, church history) ML30
Massachusetts Bay colony ML32.2
Massachusetts humane society. Sermons WY2.9
Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day, EC=DJ39H UC=LP63.5
Masses VG30
Masses (Church service) EC=TUM
Masses for the dead UG33
Massora and Massoretic material DF25
Materia medica YX82
Materialism, EC=BFM and BIB/Brown=J379/ALA
Materialism (Apologetics) RB75
Materialism, History of QH70
Materialism, Philosophy QU30
Materialistic philosophy (French illumination) QK6
Maternity insurance YX33
Mathematical geography PB80
Mathematics PZ
Mathew's Bible, EC=CBAH
Mathew's Bible, New Testament EC=CBFH
Mathew's Bible, Old Testament EC=CBPH
Matins, Brown=K601.666
Matins (Catholic ritual) DC.264.023
Matrimony as a Sacrament, EC=CSW (comp. KWW-KV.U)
Matrimony see Marriage
Matter, EC=BGM
Matter (Mind and matter) QU75
Matter, Physical constitution PC30
Matinals, C=CUCAM
Matthew FK50-59
Matthew. Biblical theology see Teaching of Jesus
Matthew, Gospel of EC=CBUQ,CBUR, DC=226.2 Brown=K207
Matthew, Saint LC=BS 2495
Matthew, Saint, Gospel LC=BL 1580
Mahurins (monastic order) DC.271.79
Mausoleums, EC=WGC
Mazda LC=BL1580
Mazdeism LC=BL 1500-90/EC=BZPE UC=OQ
Means of Grace see Sacraments
Measures, Hebrew CR70
Mecca and its pilgrimages LC=BP 175.M4
Mecca, Arabia MQ51.7
Mechanical engineering YT3
Mechanics PC
Mechitarists KE4
Medals HE56
Medals, Catholic church LC=BX 2310.M5
Media, Persia HM5
Median religion, EC=BZF

Mediators, EC=BTXM. Mediators in any rel. see the religion
Mediatorship of Christ. EC=CGP
Mediatorship of Jesus Christ RR75
Medical ethics YX24
Medical folklore, ALA
Medical jurisprudence YX26
Medical missions, LC=R722 UC=NT8
Medicine. Study and teaching YX16
Medicine among the Jews and Hebrews CR69
Medicine in the Early church IA50
Medicine in the Talmud EP
Medicine YX
Medieval, ALA
Medieval Bibles see Vulgate; German Bibles. Before Luther; Eng. Bibles. Pre-reformation; Bible versions.
Medieval church history. EC=DB UC=IN=See also Papacy in the Middle Ages
Medieval dissent and medieval sects IP
Medieval drama BV40
Medieval education TB5
Medieval England LR36
Medieval ethics QY30 See also Roman Catholic ethics
Medieval history IM8
Medieval institutions IM4
Medieval Latin BS90
Medieval law SZ22
Medieval missions NL2
Medieval mystics JG4
Medieval philosophy QF
Medieval sermons WT3
Medieval theology JE
Medina MQ51 See also Mohammed, Life
Mediocrity, Brown=J116
Meditations and devotions LC=BV 4800-70
Meditations and devotions, Catholic works LC=BX 2177-98
Meditations and prayers XP
Meditations and prayers. Roman Catholic XS
Meditations on the Lord's supper UG43
Meditations (theology) DC.242
Mediterranean Sea LA
Mediums, Brown=J595
Mediums, Lives of EC=BXX
Mekhitarists LC=BX 3795.M6
Melancholy, ALA UC=PR60 adds: (psychology)
Melancholy (psychology) PP90
Melanchthon LC=BR 335-6 UC=GT8
Melchites LC=BX 400-40 UC=See Melkites
Melito GJ3
Melkites KG31
Memnon LC=BL 820.M4
Memorial sermons DC.252.9
Memory, Brown=J162
Men and religion forward movement LC=BV 4441 UC=WA50
Men and religion forward movement WA50
Men and the church WA50
Menaia. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ70
Menclus LC=BL 1870/EC=BZCM/Brown=K053 UC=QJ5
Menclus, His writings EC=BICMB
Mendelssohn, Moses (Phillsopher) QJ5
Mendicant orders DC.271 UC=IX40
Menno Simons LC=BX 8143.M5 UC=See Mennonites

Mennonite, Biography LC=BX 8141-3
Mennonite church DC.289.7/Brown=K827
Mennonites, Conferences LC=BX 8105
Mennonites, Directories LC=BX 8107
Mennonites, General works LC=BX 8120-2
Mennonites, Government and discipline LC=BX 8126
Mennonites, History LC=BX 8115-9
Mennonites LC=BX 8101-43/ALA UC=KX80
Mennonites, Liturgy and ritual LC=BX 8125
Mennonites, Missions LC=BV 2545
Mennonites, Periodicals LC=BX 8101
Mennonites, Sermons LC=BX 8127
Mennonites, Societies LC=BX 8103
Mennonites, Special branches LC=BX 8129
Mennonites, Study and teaching LC=BX 8111-4
Mennonites, U. S. MKM30
Mennonites, Yearbooks LC=BX 8107
Menologion. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ71
Mental healing PX50
Mental hygiene (psychology) PX30
Mental physiology and hygiene YX73
Mercedarians LC=BX 3600 UC=IX40
Mercersburg theology DC.230.41 UC=MJRG3
Merchant marine SR44
Mercury, Classical mythology LC=BL 820.M5
Mercury. EC=BXRGM
Mercy. Brown=J266/ALA
Mercy (sisters of) DC.271.92/Brown=K545
Merit (Roman Catholic doctrine) RS65
Mermaids. Brown=J565
Mesa inscription BI
Mesmerism PX66
Mesopotamia, Archaeological explorations and discoveries in HL57
Mesopotamia, Missions in MQ64
Mesopotamia. Modern discovery and Biblical criticism. DG5.2
Mesopotamia. Travel in the Euphrates valley MQ61
Messalians, Christian KE8
Messiah. Brown=K300/ALA
Messiah, Comparative religion LC=BL 475
Messiah (doctrinal theology) DC.232.1
Messiah, Judaism LC=BM 615
Messiah, Mohammedanism LC=BP 175.M5
Messiahs (Comparative religion) OD11
Messiahship. Jesus' teaching FX12
Messiahs (Jewish) EX7
Messiahship of Christ. EC=CGM
Messiahship of Jesus DX30
Messianic hope in later Judaism EX6
Messianic hope in the N.T. FX40
Messianic hope in the O.T. DX30
Messianic prophecy DX30
Metamorphoses LC=BL 520
Metamorphoses (comparative religion) OD17
Metempsychosis. EC=BICT/Brown=J156 UC=OD17.5
Metaphors (Biblical theology) CX82
Metaphors (Rhetoric of the Bible) CG5.5
Metaphysics QS
Metaphysics. Brown=J001
Meteorology PC90

Meteorology, Biblical CR70
Methodism LC=BX 8201-8495/ALA
Methodism and Methodist creeds KY3
Methodism, Biography LC=BX 8491-5
Methodism, Conventions LC=BX 8207
Methodism, Conventions, Methodist Epis. church. C=BX8381
Methodism, Dictionaries LC=BX 8211
Methodism, Directories LC=BX 8213
Methodism, Encyclopedias LC=BX 8211
Methodism, General works LC=BX 8330-2
Methodism, Government and discipline LC=BX 8340-5
Methodism, History LC=BX 8231-8328
Methodism, Liturgy and ritual LC=BX 8337
Methodism, Ministry LC=BX 8345
Methodism, Missions LC=BV 2550
Methodism, Periodicals LC=BX 8201
Methodism, Sermons LC=BX 8223
Methodism, Societies LC=BX 8203-5
Methodism, Special branches LC=BX 8350-8471
Methodism, Study and teaching LC=BX 8219-27
Methodism, Yearbooks LC=BX 8213
Methodist Churches DC.287/Brown=K830-50
Methodist Episcopal church. Creeds KY93
Methodist Episcopal Church. EC=DKMEE/DC=287.6/Br.K841/ALA UC=MH2-6
Methodist Episcopal church. Polity UC83
Methodist Episcopal church, South LC=BX 8390-9 UC=MH7
Methodist Episcopal church (United States) LC=BX 8380-9
Methodist liturgies USM
Methodist mass movement in India MT80
Methodist New Connection. Brown=K835
Methodist new connection (English) LU82
Methodist polity UC80-85
Methodist Protestant church LC=BX 8400-9/EC=DKMEP/Br.K842 UC=MH8M
Methodist Protestant church. Polity UC84
Methodist Re-Union. Brown=K850
Methodists (eccl. hist.) DKME
Methodists (General number) KY2 For Methodists of a particular country see und. Ch. hist. of country.
Methodists in Canada MM40
Methodists in England LU62-89
Methodists in Ireland LZ70
Methodists in the U. S. MH
Methodius of Olympus GJ3
Methodius, Saint, Bishop of Olympus LC=ER 1720.M5
Methodius, St., abp. of Moravia NL5
Methodius, St., Abp. of Moravia, see Cyril and Methodius, Sts. LC=
Methodology. EC=CFA
Methodology, Church history LC=BI 138
Methodology, Comparative religion LC=BL 73
Methodology, Theology LC=BT 65
Metric system PC80
Metropolitans (Roman Catholic Archbishops) UB87.1
Mexican Episcopal church LC=BX 6001-15 UC=See Episcopal church in Mexico.
Mexican missions MN34-35
Mexican war MB68
Mexico MN30-35
Micah LC=BS 1611-5/Brown=K163 UC=DQ30-39
Micah, Biblical theology DX50
Micah, Book of EC=CBNT
Micah, O.T. Biography DT5

Michael, archangel RV1
Michael, Saint LC=BT 968.M5
Michelians JG86
Michigan ML75
Middle ages IM See also headings beginning with word Medieval
Middle ages History. ALA
Middle-high-German BT26
Midrash LC=BM 510-9 UC=EM
Mihna LC=BP 175.M6
Mihna (Mohammedan inquisition) OT
Milan, Liturgy of see Ambrosian rite
Military education SY49
Military history. U. S. MC87-88
Military hygiene YX43
Military orders IN8
Military service SY49
Military service, Compulsory SY49
Millenarianism of the Shakers MKS4
Millennial church (Shakers) LC=BX 9751-93 UC=MKS4
Millennial Dawnists LC=BX 8525-7 UC=MK48
Millennium, EC=CHI/Brown=K313/ALA UC=RW45-49
Millennium (theology) DC.236.3
Millennius LC=BT 890
Miller, William Founder of sect of Adventists see Adventists
Millerites LC=BX 6101-93 UC=See Adventists
Millerites. EC=CISE and DKSEO/Brown=K950
Millerites (sects) DC.286.7
Miltiades GJ3
Minaean and Sabaean inscriptions BK80
Minucius Felix LC=BR 1720.M6
Mind. Brown=J150
Mind and Body. Brown=J151
Mind and health PX50
Mind and matter (philosophy) QU75
Mind cure PX50
Mind reading. ALA
Mind, Science of. (Psychology) PP34-36
Mineralogy PE80
Mineralogy of the Bible DC.220.8549
Minerals of the Bible LC=BS 667 UC=CR70
Minena. EC=BZRGM
Minimes (Fratres Minimi) EC=DMMI
Minimites LC=BX 3810/EC=CX UC=IX40
Minimum wage see Wages
Minister (eccles. pol.) DC.262.14
Ministerial authority DC.262.8
Ministerial conduct WP4
Ministerial education TX
Ministerial support UF33
Ministers WP
Ministers (clergy) Brown=J911
Ministers, Ecclesiastical theology LC=BV 675
Minister's library (selected list of books) AGA3
Ministration to sick and dead DC.265.8
Ministry at large see City missions under names of various cities
Ministry, Christian (duties, call) WP2-9
Ministry (eccles. pol.) DC.262.1
Ministry in the Early church UA43
Ministry (lay) DC.262.14

Ministry LC=BV 660-85/Brown=J890
Ministry (parish work) DC.258
Ministry (religion) DC.250
Ministry, Special sects LC=BX
Ministry. Training for TX
Minnesota ML78
Minor Morals. Brown=J216 UC=XW
Minorca LN78
Minorites LC=BX 3601-53
Minorites (Franciscan order) see Franciscans
Minorites (Franciscans) EC=4KF8
Minucius Felix GJ5
Miracle, Morality and mystery plays. ALA
Miracle plays BV40
Miracle plays are classed in Literature. EC=
Miracle plays (religion) DC.244
Miracles. Brown=K277/ALA
Miracles and apparitions (Modern), Christ LC=BT 580
Miracles and apparitions (Modern), Virgin Mary LC=BT 650-4
Miracles (comparative religion) OD55
Miracles (credibility of miracles) RE68
Miracles (doctrine) DC.231.7
Miracles (Ecclesiastical) EC=DQ
Miracles, Evidential value of. EC=CEX
Miracles, General LC=BT 97
Miracles, New Testament LC=BS 2545.M5/EC=CERM/DC=226.7
Miracles, New Testament, Miracles of Christ LC=BT 364-5
Miracles (non-Christian) OD55
Miracles of healing (Comparative religion) OD55
Miracles of healing (psychotherapy) PX3 See also Shrines
Miracles of Jesus and the N.T. FX35 (Exegetical treatises on Biblical miracles)
Miracles, Old Testament LC=BS 1199.M5/EC=CBHM
Miracles (post biblical) DC.231.7
Mischna. Brown=K003
Mishna. EC=CAE,CAF UC=EN
Mishna (Judaism) DC.296
Mishnah LC=BM 505-6
Missal and mass. Roman Catholic liturgies UL30-39
Missals LC=BX 2015/EC=CUCAM/Brown=J616/ALA
Missals (Catholic ritual) DC.264.025
Mission, Congregation of the LC=BX 3770
Mission, Congregation of the (St. Vincent de Paul) IX40
Mission presses NF6
Mission schools and colleges (on the Mission field) NT6
Mission study NS6
Missionaries. Brown=J885/ALA
Missionaries. Biography (General number) NK8-9 Lives of missionaries identified with special fields are classed with the field
Missionaries. Call and training NS8
Missionaries. Sermons at ordination of WY2.3
Missionary atlases and geography NJ4
Missionary Bibles CB50-59
Missionary boards NE and NP
Missionary conferences NC
Missionary exercises for the Sunday school NS5
Missionary hymns VN90
Missionary juvenalia NH6
Missionary plays NS5.4
Missionary plays, pageants, etc. LC=BV 2086

Missionary priests of Saint Paul, the apostle LC=BX 3885
Missionary priests of St. Paul the Apostle (Paulist fathers) IX40
Missionary sermons NH2
Missionary societies ND-NE
Missionary Societies. ALA
Missionary stories LC=BV 2087
Missionary training schools TN1
Missions LC=BV 2000-3705/Brown=J880/ALA
Missions, Biography LC=BV 3700-5
Missions, Catholic LC=BV 2130-2300
Missions (city) DC.266
Missions (Country divisions) ML-MZ
Missions. Early and Medieval NL2
Missions. Early German LG43
Missions (eccl. hist.) EC=DS
Missions, Foreign Brown=J882
Missions, General LC=BV 2000-2120
Missions. History NJ-NP
Missions, Home WB60-WD
Missions, Home Brown=J881
Missions (home and foren) DC=266
Missions in Asia MP14
Missions in England LS23
Missions, Medieval NL2
Missions. Methods and maintenance (home base) NS
Missions (parish) DC.269
Missions, Protestant LC=BV 2350-2595
Missions (revivals) EC=CXQ
Missions (Roman catholic) DC.266.2
Missions, Special classes LC=BV 2610-99
Missions, Special countries LC=BV 2750-3690
Missions. Theory of Missions NR
Missions to Catholics NV1
Missions to Jews NV2
Missions to lepers YX67.3
Missions to the Chinese in America SM38
Missions to the Italians in America SM33
Missions (Works on Christian missions, except Home missions) Class N
Mississippi and the Mississippi Valley ML62-63
Missouri ML67
Missouri compromise SM54
Mitanni HM7
Mitanni language BP30-40
Miter (sacred ornaments) DC.247.6
Mithra cult OX5.7
Mithraic worship. EC=BZE/DC=295
Mithraism LC=BL 1500-90
Mithras LC=BL 1585
Mitres. EC=CTL
Mittelgard. EC=BZT
Mnemonic. Brown=J163
Moab and Heth CM80
Moabite stone and Moabites BI
Moabites LC=BL 1675
Moderates. EC=DKMO
Modern church history DC.270.8
Modern Greek BR90
Modern history HZ
Modern Sabbath (theology) DC.263.2

Modernism, Catholic church LC=BX 1396 UC=KJ86
Modernism (Catholic church) KJ86
Modernism, General LC=BT 78
Modernism (Protestant theology) RP10
Modestus GJ3
Modesty. Brown=J275
Mogilas, Peter. Orthodox Confession of KG70
Mohammed LC=BP 75
Mohammed and Mohammedanism. EC=BZM
Mohammed. Life OT2
Mohammed, Life of EC=BZMA
Mohammedan conquest of India MT22
Mohammedan education. History and systems TB98
Mohammedan law HZ91
Mohammedan relig. controversy of Christian with EC=CEK
Mohammedans in Egypt (Arab conquest of Egypt) HS29
Mohammedans in Spain see Saracens in Spain
Mohammedanism LC=BP 1-195, DC=297/Brown=K070/ALA UC=07
Mohammedans, Missions to LC=BV 2625
Mohammedans, Missions to the MQ54
Molinism LC=BT 762
Molinists. Brown=K645
Molinists (heresies) DC.273.7
Molinists (persecution) DC.272.5
Molinos, Miguel LC=BX 4705.M6
Molucca MW25
Momiers (Swiss sect) LM40
Monarch church LC=BX 8530.M7
Monarchism. Brown=K508 UC=See Monasticism.
Monachism (theology) DC.271
Monarchianism JC70
Monarchy SX25
Monasteries. Brown=J858/ALA UC=IX
Monasteries (archit.) EC=WGM
Monasteries (theology) DC.271
Monastic Communities. Brown=K570
Monastic orders DC.271/Brown=K510-570
Monasticorders, Christian EC=DM, their costume EC=WVR
Monasticism DC.271/ALA
Monasticism and monasteries in Great Britain IX35
Monasticism and monastic orders IX
Monasticism and religious orders, Buddhism LC=BL 1475.M7
Monasticism and religious orders, Cath. Ch. LC=BX2410-4560
Monasticism and religious orders, Ch. of England. LC=BX5183-5
Monasticism and religious orders, Greek church LC=BX 385
Monasticism and religious orders, Judaism LC=BM 720.M7
Monasticism and religious orders, Russian ch. LC=BX580-3
Money SV53-57
Mongolia MR95
Monism. Brown=J378/ALA UC=QU21 adds: (Philosophy)
Monks. Brown=J925
Monks (eccl. pol.) EC=CPM
Monks (hist.) EC=DM
Monks (religious orders) DC.271
Monks (Var. relig.) EC=BTXMO
Monophysism. EC=CGB
Monophysitism. History JC80 See also Doctrine of Coptic, Aethiopic, Jacobite and Armenian churches
Monophysites. EC=CRMO
Monopolies SR25
Monotheism. EC=CGB Brown=J422/ALA

Monotheism. Ethnic OD11
Monotheism of Hebrews DX71 See also O.T. theology; Israelitish religion.
Monotheistic religions. EC=BYA
Monothelites LC=BT 1430/EC=DRMO
Monroe doctrine SY36
Monsters, Legends of EC=BUB
Montana ML85
Montanism. History JC65
Montanism (heresies) DC.273.9
Montanists. LC=BT1435/Brown=K422
Montenegrin church LC=BX 670-9 UC=KG60
Montenegro LA2
Montenegro (Church) Brown-K441 UC=KG60
Montenegro, Patriarchate of EC=DEM
Monters (Folk lore) Brown=J570
Months. New moons (Hebrew festivals) CQ50
Months, Popular belief of EC=BUT
Monuments, Christian evidences LC=BT 1256
Monuments (sepulchral) HE55
Moon worship LC=BL 438/EC=BTN UC=OF
Moorish philosophy QF80
Moors in Spain LN72.5
Moral agency, free (doc. theol.) DC.233.7
Moral argument for existence of God RB35
Moral courage XE
Moral education. ALA
Moral emblems BV53
Moral goernment LC=BT 95-96
Moral government of God RQ50
Moral heredity (theology) DC.233.3
Moral nature of man (Theological doctrine of man) RU
Moral philosophy. EC=BM-BZ/Brown=J200 UC=See Ethics
Moral responsibility LC=BT 730
Moral responsibility (Freedom of the will) RQ45
Moral theology see Christian ethics
Moral theology, Catholic church LC=BX 1757-9
Moral theology, General LC=BV 4610-1
Moralities (drama) BV40
Morality of heathenism QY21-25
Morality of the New Testament. EC=CBSY
Morality and religion LC=BJ47 UC=See the Christian life; Ethics and religion.
Morality of the Old Testament. EC=CBIY
Morality of the Bible. EC=CBDY
Morals. Brown=J200
Morals (Practical ethics, minor morals) XW50-90
Morals and church DC.261.4
Morals, Christian EC=CK-CN
Morals, Minor Brown=J216
Moravia LK70
Moravian Brethren MKM6
Moravian brethren (sects) DC.284.6
Moravian church polity UC89
Moravian liturgies USM5
Moravian missions NPM5
Moravian missions (sects) DC.266.46
Moravian missions to American Indians WD13
Moravians LC=BX 8551-93/Brown=K725/ALA
Moravians, Biography LC=BX 8591-3
Moravians, Conventions LC=BX 8555
Moravians, Directories LC=BX 8557

Moravians (doct.) EC=CIMO
Moravians (eccl. hist.) EC=DKMO
Moravians. General history, creeds and doctrinal treatises KZM5 For early history see Bohemian Brethren. For Moravians in a particular country see under the church history of that country.
Moravians, General works LC=BX 8570-2
Moravians, Government and discipline LC=BX 8576
Moravians, History LC=BX 8565-9
Moravians in America MKM61-69
Moravians, Liturgy and ritual LC=BX 8574
Moravians, Missions LC=BV 2560
Moravians, Periodicals LC=BK 8551
Moravians, Sermons LC=BX 8577
Moravians, Societies LC=BX 8553
Moravians, Study and teaching LC=BX 8561-4
Moravians, Yearbooks LC=BX 8557
Morea LB7
Moriah (Hill in Jerusalem) CM40
Morisonians, Brown=K916
Mormonism. EC=BZZMO/DC=298/Brown=K955
Mormons MKM71-78
Mormons, Missions to WD15
Mormons and Mormonism LC=BX 8601-95
Mormons and Mormonism, Biography LC=BX 8693-5
Mormons and Mormonism, Conferences LC=BX 8605
Mormons and Mormonism, General works LC=BX 8635-7
Mormons and Mormonism, History LC=BX 8611-7
Mormons and Mormonism, Liturgy and ritual LC=BX 8651-3
Mormons and Mormonism, Missions LC=BX 8661
Mormons and Mormonism, Periodicals LC=BX 8601
Mormons and Mormonism, Sacred books LC=BX 8622-31
Mormons and Mormonism, Sermons LC=BX 8639
Mormons and Mormonism, Societies LC=BX 8603
Mormons and Mormonism, Special branches LC=BX 8671-80
Mormons and Mormonism, Study and teaching LC=BX 8610
Morning prayer (Anglican ritual) DC.264.033
Morning prayer (family devotions) DC.249
Morning prayer (personal religion) DC.248
Moro language BC2
Morocco. North Africa MX78
Morse lectures RC6
Mortality. ALA
Mortuary designs (sacred ornaments) DC.247.3
Mosaic Cosmogeny. Brown=K126
Mosaic cosmogony (Apologetics) RF25
Mosaic institutions CQ
Mosaic Law. Brown=K124/ALA
Mosaic law (Old Testament) DC.222.1
Mosaic legislation CR
Mosaics (religious ornaments) DC.247.4
Moses, Assumption and ascension to ED74
Moses, Assumption of EC=CBOXM
Moses LC=BS 580.M6
Moses. O.T. Biography DT5
Moses, the author of the Pentateuch DK15
Moses' veil CQ70
Moslemism. Brown=K070
Moslems DC.297 UC=See Mohammedans
Mosques. Brown=J857/ALA
Mothers, Devotional works for LC=BV 4847
Motion pictures XY80

Motives, Christian XE
Motor vehicles YT3
Mount of Olives CM40
Mount of Olives (Life of Christ) FS85
Mt. Sinai, Patriarchate of EC=DE5
Mourning. EC=CNAF
Mourning (i.e. works of consolation) XR
Moving pictures XY80
Moving pictures in the church LC=BV 1643
Mozarabians. EC=DD40
Mozarabic rite UM5
Mozarabic liturgy LC=BV 188/CUMO
Mozarabs LC=BR 1024
Mozarabs (Spain) LN72.5
Mozoomdar LC=BL 1265.M7 UC=OP40
Muckers LC=BX 8697
Muenster uprising KX60
Muggletonians LC=BX 8698/EC=DKMU/Brown=K804 UC=LU45
Muggletonians (sects) DC.289.9
Muhammed LC=BP 75 UC=See Mohammed
Muhammedans DC.297
Mullahs. Brown=J915
Mummers see Momiers (Swiss sect)
Mummies. ALA
Municipal government SX85
Municipal ownership SX85
Munster uprising KX60
Munzer, Thomas LH37
Muratorian fragment FE
Murder. ALA
Murjites LC=BP 195.M7
Murjites (Mohammedan) OT7
Musanus GJ3
Muses. EC=BZQGM
Museums, Archaeological see Archaeological museums
Museums (general number) AN
Museums of art and antiquities YE18
Museums (Scientific) PA17
Museums (Sunday opening) DC.263.7
Museums, Sunday opening UG98.5
Music Class B
Music, Christian worship LC=BV 290
Music, Comparaive religion LC=BL 605
Music (ecclesiology) DC.246.7-8
Music for worship. EC=VZR
Music in worship. EC=CTM
Music, Jews ALA
BMusic (public worship) DC.264.2
Music and musical instruments, Hebrew CR77
Musicians VA23
Muslim theology see Mohammedanism
Musselmans in India OT
Mutazilites LC=BP 195.M8
Mutazilites (Mohammedan) OT7
Mycenae and the Mycenaean age HT7
Mycenaean inscriptions BN30
Mycenaean religion OY1
Mymphs. EC=BZQGNY
Mysteries (anct. relig.) EC=BTRM
Mysteries and the Early church OC8

Mysteries, Greek EC=BZQM UC=OX3.4
Mysteries of Ethnic worship OD53
Mysteries (religious) ALA
Mysteries, Religious, Comparative religion LC=BL 610 UC=OD53
Mysteries, Religious, Eleusinian LC=BL 795.E5 UC=OX3.4
Mysteries, Religious, Freemasonry—anct. mysteries. LC=HS491
Mysteries, Religious, Pauline theology LC=BS 2655.M8
Mysteries (religious plays) are classed with literature. EC=
Mysteries, Roman EC=BZRM
Mystery plays (religion) DC=244
Mystic philosophy (Modern) QH90
Mystic religions (gen. works) EC=BYM
Mystical Babylon RV3
Mysticism, Christian JG
Mysticism, Comparative religion LC=BL 625
Mysticism heresies DC.273.2
Mysticism LC=BV 5070-95/Brown=J504/ALA
Mysticism, Mohammedanism LC=BP 175.M9
Mysticism, Oriental QD2
Mysticism (Works by mystics on practice of piety) XC
Mystics. Brown=J340
Mystics, Christian EC=CIMY
Mythical. ALA
Myhology LC=BL/Brown=J500/ALA UC=03
Mythology, Aryan LC=BL 660
Mythology, Assyrian OS2
Mythology, Botanic EC=BUB
Mythology, Celtic ALA
Mythology, Classical LC=BL 700-820/ALA
Mythology, Comparative LC=BL 303-25/EC=BTC=291
Mythology, general, EC=BT or BZN
Mythology, Germanic LC=BL 830-75/DC=293/ALA
Mythology, Greek and Roman EC=BZQ/DC=292
Mythology. Hebrew DX97
Mythology, Norse LC=BL830-75/DC 293 ALA
Mythology, Roman EC=BZR
Mythology, Slavic ALA
Mythology, Teutonic and Scandinavian EC=BZT
Mythology, Zoological EC=BUB
Myths about the Popes. EC=DGC
Myths DC.291/Brown=J500
Naaman. O.T. Biography
Nahum LC=BS 1621-5/Brown=K164 UC=DQ40-49
Nahum. Biblical theology DX50
Nahum, Book of EC=CBNU
Nahum (Bible) DC.224 94
Name-lists. Palestine CM18
Names, Biblical EC=CBCT
Names, Geographical see Geographical names
Names, Hebrew see Hebrew names
Names of Christ. EC=CGQ
Names of God. EC=DGA UC=DX71
Names, Personal BB35
Nantes, Edict of EC=15990J.39N UC=See Edict of Nantes.
Nantes (edict of Huguenots) DC.284.5
Nantes (edict of persecutions) DC.272.4
Nantes (edict of relig. hist. France) DC.274.4
Nantes, Revocation of the Edict of EC=DJ39R
Naples LN69
Napoleonic wars HZ65 See also France. History

Narcotics SL45
Nasmith societies DC.267.232
Nasoraeans OU
Natal. South Africa MZ74
National bibliography Class AC
National character HH80
National church vs. organ. unity DC.261.8
National churches. EC=CP
National constituent assembly (French) LP26
National council of Congregational churches in the U. S. MF1
National council of the evangelical free chs. LC=BX6.N3
National federation of religious liberals LC=BX 6.N4
National flags HH80
National honor SX19
National park ML97
National songs VH5
Native ministry in missions NT
Nativity and the Magi (Life of Christ) FS62
Nativity, Feast of the EC=CRFN
Nativity of Christ. EC=CGQ
Natural body (doctrinal theol.) DC.233.5
Natural depravity RU36
Natural history, Bible LC=BS 661-7 UC=PF
Natural history (biblical) DC 220.85
Natural history, Biblical. CR90
Natural history of the Bible. EC=CBEN
Natural history of the New Testament. EC=CBTN
National history of the Old Testament. EC=CBJN
Natural history, Religion LC=BL 262-3
Natural law in the spiritual world RE2.5
Natural law (law of nations) SY93
Natural law (philosphy of law) SZ23
Natural man. EC=CGD
Natural philosophy (i.e. physics) see Physics
Natural religion DC.210/ALA UC=RB10
Natural rights see Liberty; Political science
Natural Science Philosophy. Brown=J334
Natural selection PG50
Natural, Supernatural and. (Evidences for Revelation) RE51
Natural theology LC=BL 175-290/EC=BS (see CE) /DC=210
Natural theology RB10
Naturalism. Brown=J109/ALA
Naturalization SX33
Naturalization laws. Great Britain. LR90
Nature. Brown=J006
Nature and Revelation RE51
Nature and spirit (Old Testament theology) CX99
Nature and supernatural (Evidences for Revelation) RE51
Nature and the Bible see Science and the Bible
Nature myths. ALA
Nature. Philosophy of the Natural sciences PA30
Nature Worshop. Brown=J454
Nature-worship LC=BL 435-57/EC=BTN/ALA
Nature worship (Natural objects) OF
Naval history HH80
Naval history of Great Britain LR95
Naval services LC=BV 199.N3
Navigation, History of SR44
Navigation, Science of PB90
Nazareth CM60

Nazarites. EC=CAR
Ne tempere (Decree on marriage) SD26
Nebraska ML83
Necessitarianism (Determinism) QU65
Necessity. Brown=J012/ALA
Necessity, Theological doctrine of. RQ40-
Necromancers. EC=EW
Necromancy. Brown=J554 UC=OD50
Needlework YR3
Negeb CM16
Negro race SM40
Negroes and freedmen, Missions to. SM67
Negroes. Education. TH4
Negroes in the U. S. SM50-
Negroes Religion. ALA
Negroes (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.365
Nehemiah LC=BS 1361-5/Brown=K143 UC=DL80-89
Nehemiah (Bible) DC.222.8
Nehemiah. Biblical theology DX50
Nehimian, Book of EC=CDLR
Nehemiah. O.T. Biography DT5
Neology (rationalism) DC.211
Neo-Platonic philosophy, Controversy of Chris. with EC=CEH
Neo-Platonism. Brown=J328 UC=QE95
Neoplatonists (apolog. against) DC.239.4
Neo Pythagoreans. Brown=J327
Neptune. EC=EZRGN
Nero. Persecution of Christians under Nero IJ7.2
Nervous disorders YX70-
Nervous system, Diseases YX70
Nervous system. Physiology YX51
Nescience, Divine RQ40-
Nestorian church LC=BX 150-9/DC=281.8/Brown=K418
Nestorian church. Syria. (History etc.) KE77
Nestorian liturgies UK7
Nestorianism LC=BT 1440
Nestorians. EC=DF and DFT/ALA
Nestorians, Missions to MQ74
Nestorius KE77
Netherlands Class LL
Netherlands. Ecclesiastical law UD37-
Netherlands (reform'n in) DC.274.92
Netherlands. Theology (History) JF1 See also Arminian controversy
Neuchatel church liturgy UR44
Nevada ML91
New Church LC=BX 8701-49/Brown=K964
New Church (eccl. hist.) EC=DMNE
New Church (Swedenborgian) See New Jerusalem church
New church (Swedenborgian) DC.289.4 UC=See New Jerusalem church
New Church, Swedenborgians (doct.) EC=CINE
New Congregational Methodist Church (U.S.) MH8CN
New Connection Gen. Baptist Brown=K822
New England (Description, history, church history) ML For Church history see also Congregationalists in U. S. and other denominations for denominational history.
New England historic genealogical society ML12
New England society in New York ML12
New England theology. EC=C84 (comp. Calvinism, Hop-Kinsianism)
New England theology JF7 See also Congregationalism in the U. S.
New England transcendentalism see Transcendentalism (New England)
New England witchcraft OD80

New Granada see Columbia
New Guinea, Missions in. MW27
New Hampshire ML42
New Haven colony ML46.25
New Haven theology LC=BX 7252.N5 UC=MF37
New Hebrew BH60
New Hebries, Missions in. MW53
New Jersey ML49
New Jerusalem church LC=BX 8701-49/DC=289.4/Brown=K964/ALA UC=MKS9
New Jerusalem church, Biography LC=BX 8747-9
New Jerusalem church, Conferences LC=BX 8705
New Jerusalem church, Directories LC=BX 8707
New Jerusalem church. Doctrine KZS5
New Jerusalem church, General works LC=BX 8721-3
New Jerusalem church, History LC=BX 8715-9
New Jerusalem church, Periodicals LC=BX 8701
New Jerusalem church, Sermons LC=BX 8724
New Jerusalem church, Societies LC=BX 8703
New Jerusalem church, Study and teaching LC=BX 8714
New Jerusalem church, Swedenborg's works LC=BX 8711-2
New Jerusalem church, Yearbooks LC=BX 8707
New light see Reformed Presbyterian churches (Covenanters) MJF
New Light Burghers. Brown=KS07
New Mexico ML87
New Netherlands ML47.25
New Platonism. Brown=J328
"New School" (Presbyterian) MI56
"New School" theology (Presbyterian) MI56
New South Wales MW61.5
New Susian BG2.4
New Testament. EC=CBP-CBY/DC=225/Brown=K200
New Testament see Bible. N.T.
New Testament (biografy) DC.225.92
New Testament church LC=BX 8795.N5
New Testament church organization. UA42
New Testament church polity UA42
New Testament Greek BR70-
New Testament times (New Testament history) FT
New Testament times. History (Jewish history during the N.T. period.) HP38
New Testament times. Jewish religious thought EX4
New Testament times. Palestine in time of Christ CM32
New Testament Versions. EC=CBPD-CBPX
New Testament, Works about EC=CBQ-CBTN
New Theology (i.e. Modern reconstruction) RP10
"New Theology" (Presbyterian) MI56
"New Thought". (Faith cure, etc.) PX50
New Year. Brown=J701
New Year Cards. Brown=J702
New Year (Jewish feast) ER
New Year services, Judaism LC=BM 675.N5
New York (city) General number ML48 For individual churches see denominational local numbers.
New York (city) Churches see under the denominational local lists. Chs. are arranged under denomination.
New York (city) City missions WD44
New York (city) Clubs SM96-7
New York (city) Politics SX85.7
New York historical society ML47.2
New York Presbytery case 1909-1910 MI64.6
New York (state) ML47
New York (state) Church law UE85
New Zealand MW70-74

New Zealand, Missions MW74
Newfoundland MM60-
Newman, Cardinal LC=BX 4705.N5
Newman, J. H. Grammar of Assent RD8
Newmanism (development of doctrine) KJ15
Newspapers, Sunday UG97.7
Ngami, Lake in S. Africa MZ51
Nicaea, Council of EC=DNNI
Nicaea, Council of, First, 325 LC=BR 210 UC=UB53.1
Nicaea, Council of, Second, 787 LC=BR 240 UC=UB53.7
Nicaragua and the Nicaragua canal MN46
Nicene, Ante (church 100-325) DC.281.3
Nicene Councils. Brown=K462,K468
Nicene councils (rel. hist.) DC.270.2
Nicene creed LC=BT 999/EC=CJAAA/DC=238.1/Brown K431 UC=JK50
Nicene (Post, church 325-1054) DC.281.4
Niceno Constantinopolitan creed see Constantinopolitan creed, 381
Niceta of Remesiana LC=BR 1720.N5
Nicetas of Aquileia, Symbol of KG70
Nicodemus (Apocrypha) LC=BS 2860.N5-6
Nicodemus, Gospel of GK35
Nicolas, Bulgaris. Catechism of KG70
Nietzsche. Brown=J364 UC=QJ7
Nike. EC=BZQGN
Nineteenth century. Church history IT
Nineteenth century. History HZ70
Ninevah HL58N
Ninevah. Modern discovery and the Bible. DG5.2
Ninian, Saint LC=BX 4700.N7
Nirvana. EC=BZDZ/Brown=K040,640
Nirvana. (Buddhistic) ON
Nirvana, Buddhism LC=BL 1475.N5
Noah. O.T. Biography DT5
Noah, Preaching of EC=CBOXN
Noah's Ark. Brown=K129
Nocturnal ceremonies LC=BL 619.N7
Noetus GN9
Nominalism. Brown=J111
Nominalism (History of) QH70
Nominalism (Metaphysics) QU24
Nominalism (Nominalists. Medieval) QF
Nominalism and realism in relation to theology (Medieval theology) JE
Nomocanon LC=BX 342
Non-Christian Religions. EC=BT-BZ/DC=290/Brown=K090
Non-communicating attendance UG40.5
Nonconformists (English religious hist.) DC.274.2
Nonconformists. Liturgies UP72
Nonconformists. Schools. TR5
Nonconformists (sects) DC.283.42
Nonconformists. Sermons WV60
Non-Conformity. Brown=K800
Nonconformity in England LT20-
Non-cooperation movement (India) MT20.5
Nonjurors LC=BX 5087/ALA
Nonjurors (Eng. relig. hist.) DC.274.2
Nonjurors. History LT20
Nonjurors. Liturgy UP70
Nonjurors. Tracts LT32-33
Nonresistance. ALA UC=SY43-47
Norbert, Saint LC=BX 4700.N8

Normal schools TT
Normans in England LR24
Norse mythology LC=BL 830-70/DC=293
Norse religions and mythologies OY4
North African church KA6
North America (General number) MB
North American Indian religions. EC=BZYF
North Carolina ML57
North Central states ML70-
Northern and Central Asiatic religions. EC=BZAN
Northern mythology DC.293
Northfield student conference WM43
Norway LE30-40
Nosarri MP81
Nosairians LC=BP 195.N7
Notaries UE81
Notes of the church (i.e. signs by which the true church is recognized) UA23
Nova Festa LC=BX 2045.N8
Novatian LC=BR 1720.N8 UC=JC65
Novels (religious) DC.244
Novenas (General) LC=BX 2170.N7 UC=UG60
Nubia MX51
Number; Time; Space (Philosophy) QU70
Numbers. Biblical theological DX50
Numbers, Book of LC=BS 1261-5/EC=CBKU-CBKW
Numbers (book of Bible) DC 222.14/Brown=K133
Numerals. Significance of names of BB35
Numismatics see Coins
Nuncies LC=BX 1908
Nunneries DC.271.9/Brown=J861 UC=IX78-80
Nuns DC.271.9/Brown=J927/ALA UC=IX78
Nuns and nunneries LC=BX 4210-6
Nuns (cloistered) DC.271.96
Nuns (hist.) EC=DM
Nuns, Nunneries (eccl. pol.) EC=CPM
Nuntios, Papal UB85.4
Nursing YX9 3
Nusairis. EC=BZMN
Nusarian religion) DC.297
Nyanza MZ22
Nyaya. Brown=J305
Nymphs LC=BL 325.F4
Oaths. EC=CNO UC=SZ29
Oaths and vows (Hebrew rite) CR40
Oaths, Church laws LC=BV 763.02
Oaths, Moral theology LC=BV 4780.02
Oaths, Quakers LC=BX 7748.02
Obadiah LC=BS 1591-5/EC=CBNR/Brown=K1[illegible] UC=DQ1C-19
Obadiah (Bible) DC.224.91
Obadiah. Biblical theology DX50
Obedience. ALA
Obedience. (doctr. theol.) DC.234.6
Obedience (Theol.) Brown=K347
Obedience to civil authority SX14.9
Ober-Ammergan passion play. EC=VV47 UC=BV40
Oberlin perfectionism RS78
Obit books Classed with the churches, orders or institutions to which they relate.
Obituaries Classed with biography
Obituary addresses (serm.) DC.252.9
Object lessons LC=BV 1535

Oblates LC=BX 3820 EC=DMOB/Brown=K528
Oblates (mon. orders) DC.271.76
Oblates (order for women) IX78
Oblates, Women LC=BV 4410.02
Obligation, Moral (Ethical treatises) see Ethics
Obligation, Moral (Theological doctrine of man) RU
Obligations, Christian XE
Obscene literature SL95
Obsequies see Funeral rites and ceremonies
Obstetrics YX85
Obstinacy. Brown=J237
Occam, William of GQ
Occidental mythology LC=BL 690-980
Occult powers. EC=BUO
Occult Science. EC=BU/Brown=J580/ALA
Occult sciences PX60
Occupations. Diseases SS52
Ocean voyages HF3
Oceania (eccles. hist.) DC 279
Oceanic religions. EC=BZY
Oceanica MW40
Oceanica, Missions in MW44
Octateuch. EC=CBK-CBKB/Brown=K123
Octateuch (Bible) DC.222
Oddfellows SM95
Odes of Solomon ED91
Odin LC=SL 870.23/EC=BZTGO
OEcumenical Councils. EC=DN9/Brown=K641-8 UC=UB53
Oecumenical councils (eccles. pol.) DC.262.5
Oecumenical creeds JK30
Oecumenical councils (religious hist.) DC.270.2
Offertory. Brown=J848
Offertory alms DC.264.9
Offices, see Liturgy and ritual. UC
Offices of Christ. EC=CGM UC=RR70
Officials (Diocesan (Diocesan) UB87.5
Ohio ML71
Oil, Holy see Unction
Oil industry SR30
Oklahoma ML81
Oktoekos. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ73
Old age pensions SS53
Old age (Physiology) YX55
Old age poverty and relief SK72-73
Old Amish church (Mennonite) MKM38
Old catholic church DC.284.8/Brown=K630
Old "Catholic" church (i.e. Early church) IJ3
Old Catholic church (in U.S.A.) MD90
Old Catholic church (Modernist organization) KJ85
Old Catholics LC=BX 4751-93/EC=DHOL
Old Catholic liturgies (Modernist) UL98
Old Light Burghers. Brown=K903
Old Mennonite church (Wisler) MKM38
Old Order or Yorker (River Brethren) see River Brethren
Old Persian inscriptions BG5
Old school baptists DC.286.4
"Old school" (Presbyterian church, 1837-70) MI58
Old Testament and preaching WQ5
Old Testament. EC=CBF-CBOX DC=221 Brown=K120 UC=See Bible. O.T.
Old Testament (biografy) DC.221.92

Olivetans LC=BX 3840 UC=IX40
Olympia (Ancient Greece) HW58
Omens. EC=BUF/Brown=J552/ALA UC=OD53
Omnipotence. EC=BSG
Omnipotence (doct. theol.) DC.231.4
Omnipoesence (doct. theol.) DC.231.4
Omnipresence (God) Brown=K325
Omniscience. EC=BSG or CGAA
Omniscience (doct. theol.) DC.231.4
Omniscience (God) Brown=K325
Omnisience of God RQ20
Oneiromancy. EC=BUH
Ontological argument for the existence of God RB35
Ontologism LC=BT 100-1
Ontology. Brown=J002
Ontology (Philosophy) QU40
Open air evangelistic meetings WB48
Open air preaching WQ7.5
Open communion UG40.1
Open forums SH70
Open shop in the U. S. ST71.7
Opening, Sunday (libraries and museums) DC.263.7
Operas VE
Ophir CN
Ophites (Gnostics) JC62
Opinion. Brown=J013
Opium SL45
Opposition of good and evil (heresy) DC.273.2
Optatus GJ5
Optimism. Brown=J375
Optimism. (Philosophy) QU33
Oracles, Comprative religion LC=BL 613
Oracles, Decult sciences LC=BF 1745-79
Oracles. EC=BTRO,BUF/Brown=J551, ALA. For Oracles in any one religion see the religion.
Oracles, Greek LC=DF 125 UC=OX3.4
Oracles of heathen OD53
Orange Free state. South Africa MZ72
Orations, British and American WS1
Oratorians LC=BX 3850-5/EC=DMOR UC=IX40
Oratories. ALA
Oratorios. EC=TUO UC=UG30
Oratory and eloquence WS-WS2
Oratory (sacred homiletics) DC.251
Orchestra VC3
Ordained persons see Ordination
Ordeal, Trial by SZ22
Ordeals. ALA
Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge LC=BX 4410.07
Order of the Eastern Star see Eastern Star, Order of the
Orders, holy (minstry) DC.262.16
Orders, holy (sacraments) DC.265.4
Orders in the ministry (eccles. pol.) DC.262.16
Orders (monastic) DC.271
Orders of service (Special denominational forms) UT
Orders of the Catholic Church. Brown=K510
Orders of the ministry UA50-67
Orders of worship (denominational) see Liturgies
Orders of worship (Undenominational) UT
Orders, Religious. EC=DM
Ordinal (Anglican ritual) DC.264.C37

Ordinale. Roman Catholic liturgies UL64.4
Ordinals, Catholic church LC=BX 2017 UC=UL64
Ordinals. Church of England UP46
Ordinals (General) UH84
Ordinals. atin rite in England UN7
Ordinals. Protestant Episcopal church UP88.8
Ordinances (Anglican ritual) DC.264.C35
Ordinances (religious) DC.265
Ordination. Brown=J898 U=UA63-67
Ordination (eccles. pol.) DC.262.16
Ordination, Ecclesiastical theology LC=BV 685
Ordination, Holy orders. EC=CXI
Ordination of women WA60
Ordination. Roman Catholic canon law UA55
Ordination, Sacraments LC=BV 830/DC=265.4
Ordination, Sacraments, Catholic church LC=BX 2240
Ordination, Sacraments, Church of England LC=BX 5149.07
Ordination, Sacraments, Greek church LC=BX 378.07
Ordination, Sacraments, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5949.C7
Ordination, Sermons LC=BV 4285-95/DC=252.7
Ordination sermons (American) WW70
Ordination sermons (British) WV70
Ordination sermons. Ordination of missionaries WY2.3
Ordination service. Book of common prayer UP46
Ordo Romanus UL65
Oregon ML93
Organ. ALA US=UC4
Organ VC4
Organ Music. ALA
Organists. ALA
Organization and government of Presbyterian churches. see Presbyterian churches. Polity and law.
Orges. Brown=J570
Orient (i.e. Asia) MP
Oriental atlases HG40
Oriental churches DC.281.5
Oriental churches. Histories of KE
Oriental churches. Systematic theology RN10-20
Oriental Literature. ALA
Oriental languages (Non-Semitic and non-Aryan) BP
Oriental law HZ90
Oriental liturgies (Lesser) UK
Oriental missions MP14
Oriental missions. The Far East MR1
Oriental mythology. DC.291
Oriental philology BD
Oriental philosophy QD
Oriental religions LC=BL 1000-2370/EC=BZA/DC=290 UC=OH
Orientalia BD
Orientalia. Bibliography AGC3
Orientalists, Congress of BD
Orientals in America SM38
Orientation. Brown=J854
Orientation (ecclesiology) DC.246.1
Orientation in ancient worship OD60
Orientation in Christian worship UH23
Origen LC=BR 1720.07 UC=GU2
Origen's Hexapla DF36
Origenistic school of theology JC35
Orignial Secession Ch. Brown=K908
Origin of evil. EC=BSJ UC=RU23

Origin of evil (natural theolog) DC.216
Orign of life PG30
Origin of religious ideas RA55
Origin of religions. EC=BTA
Origin of religious belief DC.201
Original sin LC=BT 720/EC=CGE0/Brown=K333 UC=RU35
Original sin (doctrinal theology) DC.233.2
Original state of man. EC=CGD UC=RU
Orion. EC=BZQG0
Ormazd LC=BL 1580
Ormuzd EC=BZEP
Ornaments (Anglican liturgics) UP15
Ornaments, Church Brown=J962
Orphan asylums SK78-88
Orpheus LC=BL 820.07
Orthodox Church. Brown=K430
Orthodox church (Greek) DC.281.9
Orthodox Eastern church see Greek church
Orthodoxy. Brown=J013/ALA
Orthodoxy (heresies) DC.273
Osiris. EC=BZWA
Ostracism, Social Brown=J293
Otaheitean Islands (Society Islands) see Tahiti MW57
Ottoman empire MP30
Out of door sports XY45
Oxford LW6
Oxford movement LC=BX 5095-5100/DC=283/Brown=K762 UC=LW6
Oxyrhynchus papyri LC=BS 2970
Oxyrhynchus papyri of the Logia GH9
Pacific Coast states of the U.S. ML92
Pacific Island missions MW44
Pacifican Friendhood EC=BZZP
Pacifism SY40-45
Pacifism, Teachings of Jesus LC=BS 2417.P2
Paddock lectures (apologet.) DC.239.05
Paedobaptism. EC=CSB UC=See Baptism of infants
Pagan survivals in Christianity LC=BR 135 UC=K068
Paganism LC=BL/EC=BT-BZ/DC=290/Brown J501/ALA UC=OF
Paganism and Christianity. EC=CED
Paganism and Judaism. EC=CAA
Paganism, End of Paganism LC=BR 205
Paganism, Fall of EC=DAD
Paganism in Christianity OC8
Paganism, Relation of Early church to. IK7
Pahlavi language and literature BQ6.5
Paido-theology LC=BT 705
Paine, Thomas RB55
Pains, Thomas, Biography LC=JC 178.V2
Pains, Thomas, Writings LC=BL 2735-42
Painted glass YR8
Painting Class YG-
Paintings (Christian archaeology) YF30
Palaeography (General number) BB80 Particular: see under language.
Paleontology PE90
Palestine CM
Palestine exploration fund CM15
Palestine. History CM22
Palestine in the time of Christ CM32
Palestine in the time of Christ. History HP38
Palestine. Missions MP84

Palestinian religion (ancient) LC=BL 1640
Palestinian Syriac or Aramaic BH84
Palladius (Early Christian writer) LC=BR 1720.P3
Pallium UB87.13
Pallium (sacred ornam.) DC.247.6
Palm Sunday. EC=BRFP/Brown=J712
Palmistry. EC=BVG/Brown=J543
Palmyra (Tadmor) CMS0
Palmyrene language and literature BH83
Pan LC=BL 820.P2/EC=BZQP
Panama and the Panama canal MN61
Pan-Anglican conference KM2
Pancanarists (Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus) UG68
Pandora. EC=BZQPA
Panics SV58
Panislamism. ALA
Pan-Presbyterian alliance KN30
Pantheism EC=BSH/Brown J425/ALA UC=RB70
Pantheism, Comparative religion LC=BL 220
Pantheism (History of theology) JH
Pantheism(natural theology) DC.212
Pantheism of Spinoza QK5
Papacy and the state (theory of temporal power) UB78
Papacy and Barbarossa LC=BX 1260
Papacy and Byzantine empire LC=BX 1171
Papacy and Charlemagne LC=BX 1173
Papacy and European war, Church history LC=BX 1392
Papacy and European war, European history LC=D 622
Papacy and Frederick II LC=BX 1261
Papacy and French revolution LC=BX 1385 UC=LP46
Papacy and Holy alliance LC=BX 1387
Papacy and Holy Roman empire LC=BX 1175
Papacy and Normans LC=BX 1197
Papacy and Philip II LC=BX 1328
Papacy and Reformation LC=BX 1326
Papacy and Renaissance LC=BX 1325
Papacy as antichrist KJ91
Papacy (eccles. pol.) DC.262.13
Papacy (General history) KH
Papacy (History) EC=DGA
Papacy in the Middle Ages KH33
Papacy LC=BX 950-60/Brown=K610,Q651
Papacy. Organization and papal claims UB70-
Papal bulls see Bullaria
Papal bulls (eccles. pol.) DC.262
Papal Conclaves. EC=CPPE/Brown=K610 UC=See Pope Election
Papal conclaves (eccles. pol.) DC.262.13
Papal documents UB60-69
Papal finance UB95
Papal household UB81-
Papal infallibility. Brown=K610 UC=KJ65
Papal infallibility (eccles. pol.) DC.262.13
Papal legates UB85.4
Papal primacy see Pope. Primacy
Papal schism (1378-1439) KH34.5
Papal states LN49
Papal supremacy see Pope. Supremacy
Papias GH6
Papias fragment FJ
Papua (New Guinea) MW27

Papyri (Aramaic) BH
Papyri, Christian antiquities LC=BR 134
Papryi (Egyptian) BM
Papyri (Greek) BR21-25
Parables LC=BT 374-8/Brown=K206 UC=FX34
Parables, Religious EC=CKF
Parables, New Testament EC=CBUP/DC=226.8
Paracelsus. Brown=J342
Paraclete LC=BT 120-3/EC=CGR UC=See Holy Spirit
Paradise LC=BT 844-9
Paradise (Biblical geog.) EC=CBKL-CBKN
Paradise (Christ. Theol.) Brown=K361 UC=RW60
Paradise, Comparative religion LC=BL 540
Paradise (Ethnic conception) OD17
Paradise (garden of Eden Bible geog.) DC.220.91
Paradise (Garden of Eden Genesis) DC.222.11
Paradise (heaven) EC=CHR
Paradise (Modern discovery and Bible) DK36.3
Paradise (theology) DC.236.6/Brown=J411
Paraguay MN72
Paraguay. Catholic missions MN72
Parallelism, Hebrew EC=CBHT
Parallelism (Scripture) DC.220.88
Parallels (Gospels) DC.226.1
Parallels, Scripture, between O.T. and N.T. CX85
Paraphrases. Brown=K283
Paraphrases, Bible EC=CBDP
Paraphrases, New Testament EC=CBSP
Paraphrases, Old Testament EC=CDIP
Parents, Devotional works for LC=BV 4845-7
Parents, Duties to children TJ
Parents, Religious works for LC=BV 4529
Paris LP98
Paris. Churches LP98.4
Paris. Missions WC83
Parish LC=BV 700
Parish (care of sick, fallen, etc.) DC.258
Parish church, Work of the WA20
Parish clerks (Protestant Episcopal church law) UC16
Parish clergy (Catholic and Medieval) UB88.1
Parish (eccles. pol.) DC.262.2
Parish houses LC=BV 1630 UC=WA20
Parish missions, Catholic church LC=BX 2575
Parish missions, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5969
Parish missions (theology) DC.269
Parish registers EC= See E and DZ UC=WP6.3
Parish (Roman Catholic canon law) UB88.1
Parish work. EC=CXV
Parish work (societies for) DC.256
Parity in the ministry LC=BV 672
Parliament, English LR80
Parliament, Sermons before WV42
Parliament of France (French constitutional history) LP30
Parliamentary practice SX39
Parliaments i.e. organization of) SX31
Parochial schools TD6.5
Parochial schools and libraries DC.257
Paroissiens (Roman Catholic liturgies) UU90-
Parousia see Second advent of Christ
Parsee dualism (heresies) DC.273.2

Parseism OQ
Parseeism DC.295/Brown=KC62
Parsees. ALA
Parsees, History LC=DS 432.P3
Parsees, Religion LC=BL 1500-90
Parsi religion. EC=BZEP
Parsis. Brown=K062
Parsis (religion) DC.295
Parsonages UF33
Parsons. Brown=J911
Parthia, Persia HM5
Particular Baptists. Brown=K823
Parties XY30
Party feeling in religion, use of DC.280
Pasch. Brown=J717
Pascendi Domini Gregis (Encyclical of Pius IX against modernism, issued Sept. 8, 1907) KJ86
Passion (Christology) LC=BT 430-65
Passion of Christ. EC=CGQP/Brown=K310
Passion of Jesus FS70
Passion of Jesus (Devotional) XQ7.7
Passion plays. ALA UC=BV40
Passion plays are classed in Literature EC=
Passion plays (religion) DC.244
Passionists LC=BX 3880=EC=DMPA/Brown=K526
Passionists (monast. orders) DC.271.6
Passions. Brown=J221 UC=PP90 adds (Appetites)
Passive obedience see Obedience to civil authority
Passive resistance SY47
Passover LC=BM 695.P3/EC=CRF/Brown=J718/ALA
Passover. (Hebrew Festival) CQ50
Pastor and the sick WP6.7
Pastor Hermae GH4
Pastor of Hermas GH4
Pastoral Epistles. Biblical theology FX80 See also Paul, Theology of
Pastoral epistles LC=BS 2730-55/EC=CBWR UC=FP50-59
Pastoral Epistles (N.T.) Brown=K225
Pastoral handbooks UT2
Pastoral letters DC.252.1
Pastoral office and work WP2
Pastoral sketches WP9
Pastoral theology LC=BV 4000-4395/EC=CX-CZ/DC=250
Pastoral theolgy See also Priests.
Pastoral theology (Catholic and Protestant) WP1-9
Pastoral theology in the N.T. (Teaching of Jesus) FX17
Pastoral visitations DC.253
Pastoral work. ALA
Pastor's library (selected lists of books) AGA3
Pastor's salary UF33
Pastors. Brown=J911
Pastors (eccles. pol.) DC.262.1
Patagonia MN80
Patents YT
Pathological psychology PX23
Pathology YX60
Patience. Brown=J273
Patience XW50-90
Patriarchal history. Old Testament HP32
Patriarchates, Greek church LC=BX 400-40
Patriarchates (Greek Ch.) Brown=K433-50
Patriarchates (R.C.Ch.) Brown=K612

Patriarchs. ALA UC=UE87.1
Patriarchs, Bible LC=BS 573
Patriarchs, Biblical (lives) EC=CBJP/DC=220.92
Patriarchs, Catholic church LC=BX 1905
Patriarchs (Church) Brown=J906
Patriarchs, Testaments of the twelve EC=CBOXP
Patrick, Saint LC=BX 4700.P3
Patrick, Saint, of Ireland LZ43
Patriotism SX19
Patristic ethics. EC=BMC
Patristic Greek
Patristic Latin BS90
Patristic philosophy. EC=BC UC=QE27
Patristic theology. DC.230.1
Patristics LC=BR 67/EC=CCE-CCU/Brown=K409 UC=QE97
Patrology LC=BR 67 UC=Class G
Patron and patronage, Catholic church law LC=BX 1939.P3
Paron saints UG75
Patronage, Church EC=CPAP/Brown=J895
Patronage (Church of England) UE50
Patronage (Church of Scotland) UE70
Patronage (Ecclesiastical. Roman Catholic) UB95.5
Patronage (political) SX36
Paul and Thecla, Acts of LC=BS 2880.P3-4 UC=GK62
Paul, Life of FT30
Paul, Saint LC=BS 2505-7
Paul, Saint, Epistles LC=BS 2640-2765
Paul, Saint, Epistles, Apocrypha LC=BS 2900.P4-5
Paul, Saint, Theology LC=BS 2651
Paul, Theology of FX60
Paulicians KE5
Pauline Epistles EC=CBW/Brown K213 UC=PN20
Pauline Epistles. Biblical theology see Paul, Theology of
Pauline theology. EC=CBW and CIP
Paulinists, see Piarists. UC
Paulist Fathers, Paulists LC=BX 3885 UC=IX40
Paulists. EC=DMPAU
Pauperism SK25
Pawnbroking SQ63
Peace. Brown=J292 UC=S440-49
Peace and Christianity LC=BR 115.P4 UC=SY40-45
Peace of God (Church history) KH34
Peace of Westphalia, 1648 see Westphalia, Peace of, 1648.
Pearl of great price, Mormonism LC=BX 8629.P5
Peasants' war, 1524-1525 LH37
Peculiar People. Brown=K970
Pedagogy see Teaching
Pedobaptism. DC=265.1/Brown=J614 UC=Baptism of infants
Peerage, British LQ70
Pelagianism JC87 See also Predestination; Grace.
Pelagianism. EC=CIPE/ALA UC=JC87=See also Grace; =See also Predestination.
Pelagianism (heresies) DC.273.5
Pelagians LC=BT 1450/Brown=K417
Pelagius JC87
Pella CM80
Penal laws and tests in England (Church and state) See Tests and penal laws.
Penalty of sin see Sin; Future punishment.
Penance LC=BV 840/EC=CSP Brown=J620/ALA UC=UG53-54
Penance, Catholic church LC=BX 2260
Penance (theology) DC.265.6

Penitence. EC=CSQ
Penitential discipline in the Early church UA43
Penitentiaries SL50-75
Pennsylvania. Church history ML51.4 See also Friends; Dunkers; Germans in America
Penology SM4
Pensions, Ecclesiastical (Catholic canon law) UB95
Pensions, Old age see Old age pensions
Pentateuch LC=BS 1221-7/EC=CBKC-CBKG/Brown=K124
Pentateuch (Bible) DC.222.1
Pentateuch. Theology DX50
Pentateuch, Samaritan CF45
Pentecost, Hebrew CQ50
Pentecost, Judaism LC=EM 675.P5
Pentecost LC=BV 60/EC=CAR/Brown=J720
Pentecostal churches, General LC=BX 8795.P25 UC=MKP4
Pentecostal union, see Pillar of fire church
Pentecostal union see Pillar of fire.
Pentekostarion. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ77
Perea. East of Jordan CM80
Perception. Brown=J015 UC=PP80
Perfect love LC=BT 766
Perfection LC=BT 766/EC=CGYP/Brown=J215
Perfection. Doctrine of RS78
Perfection, Teachings of Paul LC=BS 2655.P5
Perfectionists. Brown=K965
Perfection, Theology LC=BT 766
Perfectionists (Noyes) LC=BX 8795.P4
Perfectionists (sects) DC.289.9
Periodicals. Bibliography AM
Periodicals, Theological and religious, EC='7 to BU'7, BXS'7, CA'7, CY'7, D'7, DJ'7, DS'7.
Perpetua, Saint LC=BX 4700.P4
Peripatetics. Brown=K323
Perpetua and Felicitas (Martyrdom) IY10
Persecution LC=ER 1600-8/ALA UC=IY10
Persecution and teloration. EC=CPAG
Persecutions of early Christians under the Empire IJ7
Persecution (history) EC=DP
Persecutions (Early Christian) Brown=K402
Persecutions (theology) DC.272
Perseu? LC=BL 820.P5
Perseverance. Brown=J273
Perseverance of the saints LC=BT 768 EC=CGZ/DC=234.9 UC=RS77
Persia. General history and history to conquest of Arabs 640-650 A.D. HM5
Persia. Travel, modern history and political conditions. MQ70-72
Persian language and literature BQ6
Persian language and literature, Old. BG5
Persian missions MQ74
Persian period. O.T. History HP35
Persian religion. EC=BZE UC=OQ
Person of Christ. EC=CGH (comp.CGB)/Brown K300 UC=RR30= See also Trinity=See also Arianism
Person of Christ (doct. theol.) DC.232
Personal religion DC.248 UC=XB
Personal work (evangelistic) WB23-24
Personality. ALA
Personality (philosophy) QU45
Personality (dogmatics) DC.233.6
Personality of God (nat. relig.) EC=BSG (Christ. theol.) EC=CGA
Personality (psychology) PP71
Personality of God RQ20
Persons, Sacred (Hebrew archaeology) CQ30

Peru MN88
Perverts (collective biog.) EC=DZ
Peshitta (Syriac version of Bible) History and criticism CF43
Peshitta. (Syriac version of Bible) Texts. CB42
Pessimism. Brown=J376/ALA
Pessimism (Philosophy) QU33
Peter. Epistles, Theology FX80
Peter, Acts of (Apocryphal) GK67
Peter, Epistle (N.T.) Brown=K227
Peter, Epistles of CBWT-CBWV UC=FQ30-39
Peter, Gospel of EC=CBYPE
Peter, Gospel of (apocryphal) GK50
Peter, Life of FT42
Peter, Primacy of. UB75
Peter, Saint, Apocryphal works, Apocalypse LC=BS 2920 P5-6
Peter, Saint, Apocryphal works, Preaching LC=BS 2960.P5-6
Peter, Saint, Apocryphal works, Gospel LC=BS 2860.P5-6
Peter, Saint, Biography LC=BS 2515
Peter, St. (epistle 1) DC.227.92
Peter, St. (epistle 2) DC.227.93
Peter, Saint, Epistles LC=BS 2790-5
Peter, See of UB75
Peter Lombard GQ
Peter of Alexander GJ3
Peter of Laodiceae GM3
Peter's pence LC=BX 1950
Petra, Arabia CN
Petrobuscians IP34
Petrology PE80
Pew rents. EC=CPAN/Brown=J847 UC=UF35
Pew rents (cleric support) DC.254
Pews, seats, etc., Church law LC=BV 763.P4
Phaethon. EC=BZQPH
Phallic worship. EC=BTP/Brown=J461
Phallicism LC=BL 460/DC=291 UC=OF
Phansigars. DC=299.11
Phantasms PX62
Phantom Ships. Brown=J574
Pharisees LC=BM 175.P4 UC=CQ27
Pharmacy YX82
Phenician religion LC=BL 1660-5
Phi Beta Kappa TU36
Philadelphia ML51.6
Philanthropinism TF2.2
Philanthropy Class SK
Philalethes. EC=BZZPH
Philaret, Catechism of KG70
Philanthropy. Brown=J265/ALA
Philemen. Brown=K223 UC=FP40-49
Philemon. Biblical theology see Paul, Theology of
Philemon, Epistle to EC=CBWP/DC=227.86
Philip Neri, Saint LC=BX 4700.P5
Philip of Gortyna GJ3
Philippians. Brown=K218 UC=FN90-99
Philippians. Biblical Theology see Paul, Theology of.
Philippians, Epistle to LC=BS 2700-5/EC=CBWG
Philippians (epistles) DC.227.6
Philippine Islands MW30-34
Philippines. Missions MW34
Philippovtsi LC=BX 601

Philistines LC=BL 1675 UC=HM'7
Philo Alexandria (i.e. Philo Judaeus) QE90
Philological societies, Proceedings of BA
Philology BA-BB See also under name of particular language.
Philosophical apologetics (Philosophical basis of theology) RD3
Philosophical societies QA2
Philosophy QA-
Philosophy, Ancient QC9
Philosophy and Christianity RDN See also Philosophy of religion.
Philosophy Ancient. Brown=J301
Philosophy and Religion. Brown=J000
Philosophy. Arabian and Moorish QF80
Philosophy. Biblical CX
Philosophy (by Country) QJ-QM
Philosophy. Brown=J3C0
Philosophy. Dictionaries QA4
Philosophy, Evidences of Christianity from EC=CEP
Philosophy, Greek Brown=J311 UC=See Greek Philosophy
Philosophy, Hindu Brown=303
Philosophy. History and systems of German philosophy. QJ
Philosophy. Introduction QQ
Philosophy. Jewish-Alexandrian QE90
Philosophy. Medieval QF
Philosophy, Moral Brown=J200
Philosophy of history HH30-
Philosophy of religion RA40-
Philosophy of religion, General LC=BL 51
Philosophy of religion, Christianity LC=BR 100 See also B 56 Relation of philosophy to religion.
Philosophy of the Bible. EC=CBDX
Philosophy of the natural sciences PA30
Philosophy of the New Testament. EC=CBSK
Philisophy of the Old Testament. EC=CBIX
Philosophy, Oriental Brown=J302 UC=QD
Philosophy, Roman, (Graeco Roman period) QE70
Philosophy, Roman (Greek and Roman) QC9
Philostorgius 425 A.D. ID6
Philtres. Brown=J527
Phoenicia and the Phoenicians HR
Phoenician and Punic inscriptions BI2
Phoenician religion. EC=BZL UC=OU
Phoenix. EC=BUB
Phonetic spelling (English language) BT82
Photius GP
Photo-chemistry YS5
Photography YS5
Phrenology PX90
Phrygia HT
Phrygian religion LC=BL 2290
Phylacteries, Biblical LC=BS 680.P4
Phylacteries, Judaism LC=BM 720.P4
Physical culture rooms (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.327
Physical department (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.356
Physical director (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.343
Physical geography PE60
Physical training YX57
Physicians YX23
Physicians. Hebrew. CR69
Physicians. U.S. YX23
Physics PC30
Physiognomy PX90

Physiography PE60
Physiological psychology PP50
Physiology (human) YX50
Piano VC4
Piarists IX40 Also called Clerks regular of the pious schools.
Picards IP60
Picture Bibles YF67
Picturesque. Brown=J110
Piedmont LN65
Piedmont, Reformation in IP50
Pierce, James (Unitarian controversy) LT86.3
Pierists LC=BX 2865.P5
Pietism LC=BX 4980-3 UC=JG80
Pietists. EC=CIPI/Brown K722/ALA
Pietists (heresies) DC.273.7
Pietistic works on spiritual life XC
Piety. Brown=J278 UC=XC
Piety (practical) DC.240
Pilati, Acts LC=BT 441
Pilgrim fathers. ALA UC=ML26
Pilgrim Holiness church MKH63
Pilgrim itineraries (Jerusalem) CM40
Pilgrim itineraries (Palestine) CM22
Pilgrim landing anniversary addresses ML27
Pilgrimages LC=BV 5067/EC=CNP/Brown=J621/ALA
Pilgrimages, Catholic churches LC=BX 2323
Pilgrimages, Medieval see Crusades
Pilgrimages (religious)) DC.248
Pilgrimages to shrines and holy places UG62
Pilgrims. Brown=J622
Pilgrims in England LT73
Pillar of Fire church LC=BX 8795.P5
Pillar of Fire (Pentecostal union) MKP4U
Pillar saints IX24
Pillars, Sacred OF
Piracy and pirates SY96
Pisa, Council of A.D. 1409 UB55.5
Pistis Sophiae (Gnostic) JC62
Pitcairn Islands MW58
Pity. Brown=J291
Pius IV (creed) DC 238.2 UC=See Tridentine confession of Faith KS45
Place legends. EC=BUP
Place names. U.S. HG17
Places, Holy (Var. relig.) EC=BTQ
Places, Sacred (Hebrew archaeology) CQ40
Plagues of Egypt HS24
Plainsong VG20-30
Plan of union of Presbyterian and Congregational churches M152
Plant mythology. EC=BUB
Plant Worship. EC=BTO/Brown J456
Plantagenet period in English history LR36
Plants, Comparative religions LC=BL 444
Plants of the Bible LC=BS 665 UC=CR90
Platine, Baptiste see Cacchi, Baptiste, de Platina.
Plato. Brown=J321 UC=4E50
Platonism (The Older academy) QE50
Platonists. Brown=J321,J331
Plato's Theory of ideas QE50
Play XY30
Plays for acting XY75

Plays (mystery religion) DC.244
Pleasure. Brown=J214
Plebiscites SX13
Pletho, Georgius QC
Plotinus. Brown=J328 UC=QE95
Pluralism. ALA UC=QU21 (adds Philosophy)
Plurality of Worlds. ALA UC=PB30 adds: (astronomy)
Plurality of worlds (Creation-Apologetics) RF26
Plutarch (Philisophy) QE78
Plymouth brethren LC=BX 8800-9/Brown=K966/ALA UC=LU40-1 adds (in England)
Plymouth brethren (sects) DC.286.7
Plymouth, Mass. ML39
Pneumatology. Brown=J150
Poemander see Hermes Trismegistus
Poenitentiariae Apostolicae UG56
Poetic books of Bible. DC=223/Brown=K145
Poetical books of the Bible DM20
Poetical books of the Old Testament. EC=CBM=CBMC
Poetics BU3
Poetry BV30 For poetry of single language see under lit. of that lang., e.g. Eng. poetry und. group Eng. lit.
Poetry, Religious, may be marked CKP, or put in Y (local mark) P; but hymns are in CW LC=
Poetry (sacred hymnology) DC.245
Poimander see Hermes Trismegistus
Poisons YX82
Poland LD
Polar expeditions MW90
Polemic (Anti-Catholic) KJ90-
Polemic (Anti-Jewish) HP97
Polemic (Anti-Protestant) KK91-
Polemic sermons DC.252.2
Polemic theology. EC=CF-CH/DC=230
Polemics JP Special polemical material will be found with the denomination or subject attacked.
Polish language BP80
Polish literature BW and BW5
Politeness. Brown=J259 UC=XW50-90
Political economy see Economics
Political ethics SX12-13
Political parties in the U.S. MC50
Political rights and duties SX33
Political science Class SX
Political sermons (British) WV47
Polotical sermons DC.252.6
Politics and Christianity LC=BR 115.P7
Politics and Christianity, Teachings of Christ LC=BS2417.P6
Polity (ecclesiastic) DC.262/Brown=J8C0
Polity, Jewish EC=CAP, Ecclesiastical EC=CP,CQ
Polycorp LC=BR 1720.P7 UC=GH7
Polycorp, Epistle of, to the Philippians. EC=CBYP0
Polygamy SD13
Polygamy among Semites CR55
Polygamy and missions NT2.5
Polygamy, Mormon LC=BX 8641
Polygamy (Mormonism) DC.298
Polyglot Bibles. EC=CBAA DC=220.5/Brown=K116 UC=CB12-17 adds: (Texts)
Polyglot selection from the whole Bible. EC=CBAB
Polyglots, New Testament EC=CBPB,CBPC/Brown=K202
Polyglots, Old Testament. EC=CBFB,CBLC/Brown/K122
Polynesian islands MW40-
Polynesian languages BC
Polynesian missions MW44

Polynesian religions OG3
Polytechnic schools TV
Polytheism LC=BL355/DC=290/Brown=J431/ALA UC=OD11
Polytheistic religions. EC=BYG
Pompeii HX58
Pontifical family LC=BX 1897
Pontificale (Roman Catholic liturgies) UL64
Pontificals. EC=CUCA'P
Pontificals, Catholic liturgy LC=BX 2030
Pontificate. Brown=K610,Q651
Pontificate, Rom. (eccles. pol.) DC.262.13
Pontifices. EC=BZRP
Pontius Pilate FT70
Poor (works describing condition of poor in cities) mainly in SK40-69 and WC80
Poor Clares (Franciscan order for women) IX78
Poor laws (General number) SK25 Poor laws in separate countries SK40-69
Poor men of Lombardy IP60
Poor men of Lyons. Waldenses IP50
Poor relief Class SK
"Poor whites" of the South ML55
Pope LC=BX 1805-10
Pope as antichrist KJ91-
Pope. Authority UB76
Pope. Election of UB82.3
Pope, Infallibility of the EC=CPS
Pope. Office and papal claims UB74-78
Pope. Primacy UB75
Pope, Primacy of the EC=CPQ UC=UB76
Pope. Supremacy UB76
Pope, Temporal power of EC=CPR UC=UB7
Popery. Brown=K610
Popery (eccles. pol.) DC.262.13
Popes. ALA
Popes Authority and Supremacy ALA
Popes (biography) EC=DGA/ALA
Popes (church history) DC.282
Popes. Collections of letters, bulls, etc. UB62.8
Popes (eccl. polity) EC=CPP-CPR
Popes Election. ALA
Popes History. ALA
Popes, History, lives and writings KH40
Popes Infallibility. ALA
Popes, Legends KH43
Popes, lives of the, Collective LC=BX 950-
Popes Temporal power. ALA
Popish Plot, 1678 LR45
Popish plot 1678 ALA
Population SB81
Porcelain YN6
Port Royal LC=BX 4730
Port Royal Abbey EC=DMPO
Port Royal heresy DC.273.7
Port Royal (History) JG6
Port Royal (Logic) QW4
Port Royal persecutions DC.272.5
Portents. EC=BUF/Brown=J552
Porto Rico MN20
Portraits YG90
Portugal LN80
Portuguese language BT37

Portuguese literature BY90-
Poseidon. EC=BZQGP0
Posidonius QF95
Positivism. Brown=J380/ALA UC=QU39 adds: (Philosophy)
Positivism (Philow.) EC=BE39G (relig.) EC=BZZP0
Possession (Demoniacal) EC=BWP and (in the N.T.) CPRN
Post biblical. EC=DG
Post-Exilic period. Old Testament history HP35-
Post-Kantian philosophers QJ7
Postmillennialism LC=BT 885 UC=RW45
Post Nicene apostolic church DC.281.4
Post-Nicene Apostolic Church. Brown=K401
Post-Nicene church. History IK
Post-Reformation history(General modern history since about 1450) HZ60
Postal savings banks SV57
Postal service SR41
Pottery YN6
Poverty and Riches. Jesus' teaching FX19
Poverty and Riches. N.T. theology FY5
Poverty (economic causes of) SQ51
Poverty (relief of) SK25
Practical ethics XW See also Business ethics
Practical religion LC=BV 4490-5099/DC=240 UC=Classes U-X
Practical sermons DC.252.4
Practical Theology (i.e. devotional treatise for the culture of the Christian life) X
Practical theology (General Treatises) UA16
Practical theology. see Ethical theology. EC=
Praemonstratensians see Premonstratensians
Pragmatic sanction (Gallic church) DC.282.44
Pragmatism QU37
Praise meetings (pub. worship) DC.264.2
Prayer UU5
Prayer EC=BSP/Brown J633/ALA UC=UU5
Prayer and disease see Faith cure; Christian science.
Prayer book see Book of common prayer.
Prayer books. EC=CU/ALA
Prayer books (Anglican) DC.264.03
Prayer books (Anglican) DC.264.03
Prayer, Christian EC=CTP
Prayer (church ritual) DC.264.1
prayer, omparative religion LC=BL 560
Prayer (family) DC=249/Brown=J637
Prayer gage (natural theolgy) DC.217
Prayer, General LC=BV 200-85
Prayer. History of. in Early church JC30
Prayer. Jesus' teaching FX20
Prayer (Lord's gospels) DC.226.9
Prayer, Lord's prayer LC=BV 230-3/EC=CBUN
Prayer meetings WA82
Prayer meetings LC=BV 285/EC=CXP/DC=264.7=Bro[illegible]1875/ALA
Prayer. Morning and Evening (i.e. Book of Common prayer) see Book of common prayer.
Prayer (natural theology) DC.217
Prayer. N.T. theology FX98
Prayer of Manasses LC=BS 1811-5/Brown=K253 UC=ED38.9
Prayer of Manasses (Apocrypha) DC.229.6
Prayer of the dead. EC=CHG
Prayer of the dead. EC=CHG
Prayer. Paul's teaching FX68
Prayer (private personal relig.) DC.248
Prayer. Psychology of PR53

Prayer. Public UU1
Prayer, Special denominations LC=BX
Prayer to the Saints, the Virgin, etc., See Worship of the Saints, etc. EC=
Prayers. ALA
Prayers and meditations XP
Prayers, Collections of UU8- See also various liturgical books
Prayers. Family UU3
Prayers for the dead UU6.7
Prayers for the dead, Catholic church, Offices LC=BX 2020
Prayers for the dead, Cath. Ch. Special devotions. LC=BX2170.D4
Prayers to the dead LC=BV 227
Prayers, Hebrew ER
Prayers, Non-Christian OD30
Prayers for missions NS2
Prayers (Various relig.) EC=BTRP For prayers in any one religion, see the religion.
Praying Wheels. Brown=J636
Preachers (collected biography) WQ3
Preaches. ALA
Preaching Class WQ
Preaching LC=BV 4200-4315/EC=CY/DC=251/Brown J651/ALA UC=Class WQ
Preaching friars (Dominicans) DC.271.2
Preaching, History of EC=CY 4
Preaching Lay. Brown=J652 UC=WQ7.7
Preaching of Noah EC=CBOXN
Pre-Adamites (Genesis VI:1-4) DK36.5
Precaria. Catholic church UB95
Precentors. Brown=J935
Precious stones, Bible LC=BS 607 UC=CR70
Predestination LC=BT 810/ALA UC=See Decrees and foreknowl. of God; Pelagianism and Augustinianism for early and medieval discussion.
Predestination. EC=CGAB. to salvation EC=CGAD
Predestination (Christ. Theol.) Brown=K350
Predestination (doc. theol.) DC.234.9
Predestination, Mohammedan LC=BP 175.P7
Predestination (Theol.) Brown=J407
Predictions. Brown=J550
Pre-existence. EC=BICP
Preëxistence LC=BD=BD./ALA
Pre-existence (Old Testament theology) CX99
Pre-existence of Christ. EC=CGJ UC=RR50
Preferments (Ecclesiastical) see Patronage
Pregnancy YX85
Prehistoric art YE41
Prelacy LC=BV 660-70/Brown=J830
Prelacy (eccles. pol. DC.262.12
Prelacy (episcopacy) EC=CPAG
Prelacy and presbytery see Presbyters; Episcopate (hist. off.); Presbyterian church polity and law.
Prelates, Catholic church LC=BX 1905 UC=UE87
Premillennialism LC=BT 385 UC=RW45-49
Premonstrants LC=BX 3901-55 US=See Premonstratensians
Premonstrants, Women LC=BX 4421-4
Premonstratensians (Norbetines) IX40
Preordination. Brown=K350
Preordination (doctr. theol.) DC.234.9
Preparation of the world for Christ IJ2 See also Historical evidences of Christianity
Pre-Phoenician inscriptions of the Mediterranean BN30
Pre-Raphaelitism YE80
Pre-Reformation movements IP
Presages. Brown=J550
Presbyter (ministry) DC.262.14

Presbyterian Churches. Brown=K900/ALA
Presbyterian churches. Polity and law. UC30- See also Presbyterian ordination; Presbyterate.
Presbyterian church (Gen. hist.) KP20 For hist. of Presb. ch. in special country see under that country.
Presbyterian church in Canada. Polity and law UC45
Presbyterian church in Ireland. Polity and law UC43
Presbyterian church in the U. S. MJA
Presbyterian church in the U. S. Polity and law UC49.9
Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. (General number) MJ-
Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Book of Discipline UC51
Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Constitution. UC51
Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Creeds and doctrinal works MI63
Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Digest UC52
Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Polity and law UC50-
Presbyterian Church of America. Brown=K930
Presbyterian Church of England. Brown=K290
Presbyterian church of England. History LT65
Presbyterian church of England. Polity and law UC42
Presbyterian Church of Ireland. Brown=J925
Presbyterian digest UC52
Presbyterian liturgics and liturgies UR70-87
Presbyterian orders DC.262.18
Presbyterian ordination UA67
Presbyterian polity. EC=CPAH
Presbyterian (Westminster) Catechism EC=CJWE
Presbyterianism LC=BX 8901-9225/ALA UC=UC30
Presbyterianism and Presbyterian creeds KP-
Presbyterianism, Biography LC=BX 9220-5
Presbyterianism, Conferences, General LC=BX 8907
Presbyterianism, Conferences, Spec. branches. LC=BX8951,8961,etc.
Presbyterianism, Dictionaries LC=BX 8909
Presbyterianism, Directories LC=BX 8911
Presbyterianism, Encyclopedias LC=BX 8909
Presbyterianism, General works LC=BX 9174-7
Presbyterianism, Government and discipline LC=BX 9190-5
Presbyterianism, History LC=BX 8930-9169
Presbyterianism, Liturgy and ritual LC=BX 9185-7
Presbyterianism, Ministry LC=BX 9195
Presbyterianism, Missions LC=BV 2570
Presbyterianism, Missions LC=BV 2570
Presbyterianism, Periodicals LC=BX 8901
Presbyterianism, Sermons LC=BX 9178
Presbyterianism, Societies LC=BX 8905
Presbyterianism, Special branches (U.S.) LC=BX 8950-99
Presbyterianism, Study and teaching LC=BX 8917-25
Presbyterianism, Yearbooks LC=BX 8911
Presbyterians DC.285
Presbyterians. Brown=K900
Presbyterians (doct.) EC=CIPR
Presbyterians (eccl. hist. EC=DKPR
Presbyterians in America Class MI
Presbyterians in Canada MM40-
Presbyterians in England LT65
Presbyterians in Ireland LZ75
Presbyterians in Scotland LY20-LY70 See also Church of Scotland
Presbyteries. Brown=J822
Presbyters (historic office) UA57
Presbyters. Presbyterian church polity UC30
Presbyters. EC=CPE
Presbytery. Brown=J822
Presbytery (eccles. pol.) DC.262.4

Prescience. EC=CGAB
Prescience (divine attrib.) DC.231.4
Presentiments. ALA
Preservation, Divine RQ50
President's messages MC24
Presiding elders. Methodist UC83
Press, Liberty of the SX16
Priapus (mythology) DC.291
Prices (cost of living) SS30
Pride. Brown=J235 UC=XW50-90
Pride and Vanity. ALA
Priest (ministry) DC.262.14
Priesthood. Brown=J890 UC=UA70
Priesthood (Ethnic) OD40
Priesthood (Hebrew) CQ30
Priesthood (ministry) DC.262.1
Priesthood of Christ. EC=CGP
Priesthood (Var. relig.) EC=BTXP
Priests. Brown=J890,J901/ALA
Priests, Catholic church LC=BX 1912
Priests (celibacy of) DC.254
Priests, Christian ministry LC=BV 659-60
Priests, Church of England LC=BX 5175
Priests, Comparative religion LC=BL 635
Priests, Judaism LC=BM 652
Priests, Primitive religion LC=GN 474
Primacy (eccles. pol.) DC.262.13
Primacy of the Popes. EC=CPQ UC=UB75
Primary schools TG33
Primates. ALA
Primers (Anglican liturgies) UP58
Primitiv apostolic church DC.281.2
Primitive Baptists in the U. S. ME84
Primitive church (History) IJ5
Primitiv baptists (sects) DC.286.4
Primitive (Christian) Church. Brown=K401
Primtive Christianity. EC=DA and CCE-CCU/DC=270.1
Primitive family SD10
Primtive Friends MGF9P
Primtive languages BC
Primitive man. (Archaeological man) PM80
Primitive man (Customs, etc.) PM50
Primitive Methodist church (English) LU83
Primitive Methodist church (U.S.) MH8P
Primtiv church DC.281
Primitive Methodists. EC=DKPR/Brown=K836
Primitive Methodist church LC=BX 8370-9/DC=287.4
Primitive peoples, Philosophy of QC7
Primitiv Wesley church DC.287.5
Primitive Wesleyans. Brown=K836
Primtive worship LC=BV 6 UC=OF
Primogeniture see Inheritance and successic
Princites. Brown=K963
Prioresses. Brown=J924
Printing AK20
Priories. Brown=J860
Priories (archit.) EC=WGM (hist.) EC=DM
Priors. Brown=J923
Priscillian JC61
Priscillian JC61

Priscillianism (History) JC61
Prison labor SS41
Prison missions SL75
Prisoners, Missions for LC=BV 4465
Prisoners, Religious works for LC=BV 4595
Prisoners, Social service for LC=BV 4465
Prisons SL50-75
Private devotions XP-
Private devotions, Catholic XS
Private Judgment. EC=CFC
Private judgment in religion (toleration) UD18
Private judgment (eccles. pol.) DC.262.8
Private schools TR
Private worship DC.248/Brown=J629
Privateering SY96
Privilegium Clericale. Brown=J950
Prize courts and prizes SY96
Prizefighting SL95
Probation LC=BT 927
Probation after death RW80
Probation after death and missions NR2
Probation, Future EC=CHH
Probation, (pract. theol.) EC=CNPR
Probationers. Brown=J914
Procession of the Holy Spirit. EC=CGR UC=RT
Processionals. EC=CUCAPR
Processionals (Roman Catholic liturgies) UL70
Processions. ALA
Proclus Diadochus (Neo-Platonist) QD5
Prodigal's son (parable) FX34
Production and distribution classes SQ-ST
Profanity XW72
Profanity. Brown=J245
Profession (i.e. joining church) WA31
Professional schools TW For Professional schools attached to a university see the university
Profit (economic theory) SR20
Profit sharing SR90
Prognostications. Brown=J550
Progress, Intellectual and material HH45
Progressive Friends MGF9C
Progressive friends. EC=see Friends./Brown=K815 UC=MGF9C
Progressiv friends (sects) DC.289.6
Prohibited books LC=BV 4730/ALA UC=See Index, Librorum Prohibitorum
Prohibited degrees (marriage) SD33
Prohibition. ALA
Prohibition. U.S. SL37-8
Prohibition party SL38
Proof-reading BU9
Promises of God. EC=CGGC
Promises of God. EC=CGGC
Propaedeutics RJ5 See also Theological education
Propaganda. EC=DSCA
Propaganda. Roman Catholic (General number) NN3-5
Property SQ60
Property of the church. EC=CPAN/DC=254
Prophecies. Brown=J550/ALA
Prophecies, Biblical LC=BS 647-9
Prophecies, Biblical, Daniel LC=BS 1556
Prophecies, Biblical, Messianic LC=BT 235
Prophecies, Biblical, Old Testament LC=BS 1198

Prophecies, Biblical, Revelation LC=BS 2827
Prophecies, Pagan EC=BUF
Prophecy and modern prophetism RV5
Prophecy. Assyrian OS2
Prophecy (Bible inspira.) DC.220.1
Prophecy, Biblical CZ
Prophecy. Book of Revelation (Commentary on) FR
Prophecy. Book of Revelation (theology) FX77
Prophecy. Brown=K276
Prophecy. Daniel DN70
Prophecy. Early church IJ6.5
Prophecy, Fulfilment of (Argument for Christianity) RE1
Prophecy in Christianity LC=BR 115.P8
Prophecy in the Catholic church LC=BX 961.P8
Prophecy in the European war, 1914-1918 HZ90.5
Prophecy. Messianic DX30
Prophecy. O.T. DX20- See also Bible. O.T. Prophets
Prophetical book of Bible. DC=224/Brown=K152
Prophetical books of the Old Testament. EC=CBNC, etc.
Prophetical character of Christ. EC=CGN
Prophetical passage of the O.T. and N.T. EC=CBN-CBNB
Prophets. ALA UC=DN-DN18
Prophets. Biblical theology DX50
Prophets, Comparative religion LC=BL 633
Prophets. Minor DP
Prophets, Old Testament LC=BS 1505
Prophets, Old Testament, Minor prophets LC=BS 1560
Prophets, Theology of the Prophets DX50
Propitiation by Christ. EC=CGP
Proselytes, Baptism of CQ80
Proselytism. Brown=J876
Proserpine. EC=BZQGPRO
Prosper of Aquitaine LC=ER 1720.P8
Prostitution SD62
Protection SV70-76
Protectorate, English see Commonwealth and Civil war in England.
Protestant association (Anti-Catholic society in England) LT55
Protestant Churches. Brown=K701, etc.
Protestant Councils. Brown=K701
Protestant doctrine (History) KK3
Protestant Episcopal church DC.283/Brown=K785
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A. LC=BX5800-5995/EC=DK P94/ALA UC=MGE
Protestant Epis. Ch. in U.S.A., Biography LC=BX5990-5
Protestant Episcopal church in U.S.A., Clergy LC=BX 5965-7
Protestant Epis. ch. in U.S.A., Convent. congress. LC=BX5820-5
Protestant Episcopal ch. in U. S. A. Directories LC=BX5820
Protestant Episcopal ch. in U.S.A., Gen. works. LC=BX5930-5
Protestant Epis. ch. in U.S.A., Gov. and discip. LC=BX5950-68
Protestant Epis. ch. in U.S.A., History LC=BX5879-5919
Protestant Epis. ch. in U.S.A., Liturgy and ritual LC=BX5940-9
Protestant Episcopal church in U.S.A., Missions LC=BV 2575
Protestant Episcopal ch. in U.S.A., Periodicals LC=BX5800
Protestant Episcopal church in U.S.A., Sermons LC=BX 5937
Protestant Episcopal church in U.S.A., Societies LC=BX5810
Protestant Epis. ch. in U.S.A., Sunday-schools LC=BX5869-76
Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A. Catechism TL52
Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A. Constitution and canons. UC16
Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A. Creeds and doctrinal history KM
Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A. Liturgy UP80-89
Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A. Name MGE2.5

Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A. Polity and law UC16
Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A. and church unity JR8
Protestant ethics QZ4-8
Protestant Methodist Church. DC=287.7/Brown K481
Protestant sects. EC=DK
Protestant sects (continental) DC.284
Protestantism KK1
Protestantism LC=BX 4800-61/DC=284/Brown=K700/ALA UC
Protestantism (Gen. hist., statistics) KK2 For hist of Prot. in special countries see under country
Protestantism and Romanism DC.282
Protestantism and Romanism (Comparison of creeds) KK
Protestantism in France LP61
Protestants (gen. works) EC=4F
Protestants (persecution of) DC.272.4
Protevangelium Jacobi LC=BS 2860.J2-3
Protracted meetings. EC=DT
Provencal language BT40
Provencal literature BY70
Proverbs, Biblical LC=BS 680.P7
Proverbs. Biblical theology DX50
Proverbs, Book of LC=BS 1461-7/EC=CBML-CBMR
Proverbs, Book of Bible DC-223.7/Brown=K149
Providence. EC=BSL
Providence (christian doctrine) EC=CGAX
Providence (Divine theol.) DC.231.5
Providence, Doctrinal theology LC=BT 135
Providence, Divine RQ50
Providence, Natural theology LC=BL230=DC=214
Providence (Paul's teaching) FX61
Providence (Theol.) Brown=J400
Provincial councils (premedieval church) UB54.7
Provincial councils (Roman Catholic) UB59
Prudence. Brown=J271
Prudentius GN
Prynne. LC=BX5199.P8
Psalmody VK20
Psalmody (music) EC=TUP
Psalmody (Texts) Brown=J641
Psalms and odes of Solomon LC=BS 1830.P7-8
Psalms DM30-39
Psalms. Biblical theology DX50
Psalms (Bible) DC.223.2/Brown=K147
Psalms, Book of LC=BS 1419-51/EC=CBMI-CEMK
Psalms (hymnology) DC.245
Psalms. (Meditations on the Psalms, deotional) XQ4
Psalms Metrical. Brown=K148
Psalms (metrical versions) V
Psalms (Theology of) DX50
Psalms of Solomn ED91
Psalter (Anglican ritual) DC.264.038
Psalter, English EC=CEMJ
Psalter of Solomon. EC=CBOXS
Psalterion. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ79
Psalters. Brown=J641
Psalters, Catholic church LC=BX 2033
Psalters, Church of England LC=BX 5146
Psalters, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5946
Pseudepigrapha, O.T. ED40
Pseudepigrafa DC.229
Pseudepigrapha. EC=CBOX/Brown=K260

Pseudo-Bibles. EC=CBZ
Pseudo-Clementine writngs (Keep with genuine writings) GH3
Pseudo gospels DC.229.8/Brown=K261
Pseudo-Isidorian decretals. EC=CQ UC=UB44.4
Pseudo-Isidorian decretals LC=BX 875.P7-8
Pseudo-Isidorian decretals UB44.4
Pseudonyms AA60
Psyche LC=BL 820.P8/EC=BZQGPS
Psychiatry. Brown=J590
Psychiatry (neerous disorders) YX73
Psychiatry (psychology) PX30
Psychical research PX60
Psychoanalysis PX40
Psychology. Brown=J150 UC=Class P
Psychology Class P
Psychology. Biblical N.T. FX95
Psychology. Biblical N.T. Paul FX65
Psychology. Biblical O.T. CX99
Psychology, Education PV70
Psychology, History of. PP20
Psychology (its inuuence upon dogmatic theology) RD5
Psychology of Religion PR30-
Psychology of religion, Christianity LC=BR 110
Psychology of religion, Comparative religion LC=BL 53
Psychology of Religion (religious nature of children) PW20
Psychology of Spinoza QK5
Psychomancy. Brown=J554
Psychophysics. Brown=J010
Psychotherapy PX50-
Ptolemaeus c. 150 A.D. (Gnostic) JC62
Public debts SV60-68
Public finance SV60-68
Public forum SX17
Public health YX30
Public occasions (sermons) DC.252.6
Public sanitation YX45
Public Schools and Religion. ALA
Public schools Class TD
Public speaking WS
Public utilities SR40-
Public worship DC.264/Brown=J612 UC=See Worship
Public worship, General LC=BV 10-20
Public worship regulation act 1874 UP14
Pulpit aids (Pulpit themes) WQ8
Pulpit (clergy) DC.262.1
Pulpit eloquence (homiletics) DC.250
Pulpit eloquence WQ2
Pulpit, Power of the. See Preaching
Pulpit, Women in the. See Women in the ministry.
Pulpit oratory. EC=CY/DC=251
Pulpits YK82
Pulpits (sacred furniture) DC.247.1
Punctuation BU9
Punic inscriptions B12
Punishment. ALA
Punishment, Duration. EC=CHX
Punishment, Eterenal (Chris. Theol.) Brown=K366
Punishment (eternal theology) DC.237.7
Punishment, Future RW70-
Punishment, Future EC=CHL,CHV UC=RW70

Punishments Eternal Brown=J417
Punishment (future theology) DC.237.6
Punjab missions (Presbyterian church in the U.S.A. Punjab) MT80
Purana. Brown=K630 UC=OM65
Pure food laws YX30
Purgatories (Theol.) Brown=J414
Purgatory LC=BT 840-1/EC=CHG/Brown=K363/ALA UC=RW30
Purgatory (theology) DC.236.5
Purification of the Virgin. EC=CGQF/Brown=J704
Purim (Hebrew festival) CQ50
Purists (Language of the Bible) CG5
Puritan Revolution in England see Commonwealth and Civil war.
Puritanism LC=BX 9301-59/Brown=K801
Puritanism, Ethics LC=EJ 1492
Puritanism (theology) DC.285.9
Puritans. EC=DKPU/Brown=K801/ALA
Puritans (Eng. relig. hist.) DC.274.2
Puritans (persecution by) DC.272.8
Puritans (Commonwealth period of English church history) LS40
Puritans in America ML25 See also Mass. History. See also Congregationalists in America.
Puritans in England LT60 See also comonwealth period under both Ch. hist and Gen. hist. divs. of Gt. Brit.
Purity, Theology LC=BT 767
Purpose of Scripture CD50
Purvamimarisa. Brown=J310
Pusey LC=BX 5199.P9
Puseyism. EC=DKPUS UC=See Oxford movement
Puseyism (theology) DC.283
Puseyites. Brown=K761
Pygmies PM30
Pyramids HS54
Pyrrhonism. Brown=J328
Pythagoras QE30
Pythagorean Christians LC=BX 9365.P5
Pythagoreanism. Brown=J313
Quabala. EC=CAH
Quadrilateral and church unity JR84
Quakers. Brown=K815 UC=See Friends, Society of
Quakers LC=BX 7601-7795 See Friends.
Quakers (doct.) EC=CIFRI
Quakers (eccl. hist.) EC=DKFRI
Quakers (percutions) DC.272.8
Quakers (sects) DC.289.6
Quanta cura (Encyclical letter of Pius IX accompanying Syllabus of errors, December 8, 1864) KJ58
Quarantine YX33
Queen Anne's Bounty. Brown=K752 UC=UE50
Quesnel, Pesquier LC=BX 4735.Q5 UC=JG6
Quesnel, Pasquier JG6
Question books, Bible EC=CBDS
Question books, New Testament EC=CBSS
Question books, Old Testament EC=CBIS
Quietism JG7
Quietism LC=BV 5099/ALA UC=JG7
Quietism (heresies) DC.273.7
Quietists. Brown=K656
Quietists (persecution of) DC.272.5
Quotations (literary number) BV50
Quotations of the O.T. in the N.T. CX86
Quran see Koran
Rabbinic Bibles (with other Hebrew Bibles) CB24
Rabbinic learning (Judaism) DC.296

Rabbinical literature EK-
Rabbinism. Brown=K005
Rabbis LC=BM 652 UC=L=K
Race problems Class SM
Races of Man see Ethnology
Racial psychology PU
Racovian catechism TL75U5
Racovian catechism. EC=CJS0C UC=TL75U5
Radhasoami faith OP
Radicalism SP Works on radicalism go largely under the various headings in class Socialism
Radio (Distribution, use) SR42
Radio (Theory, installation of instruments, etc.) PC30
Radio-activity PC30
Ragged schools TH7
Railroad men, Religious works for LC=BV 4596.R3 UC=WM42.R adds: (By Y.M.C.A.)
Railroad men (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.362
Railroads SR47-48
Raja-yoga, see Yoga. UC
Ramakrisna (Brahmin teacher) OM
Ramayana OM57
Rammohun Roy LC=BL 1265.R3 UC=OP4
Rappings, Spiritualistic PX70
Rappists (sects) DC.286.7
Raskolniks LC=BX 601/EC=DER UC=LC.40 adds: (Russian sect)
Rates, Church. EC=CPAM/Brown=J846
Rationalism LC=BL 2700-90. EC=CER/Brown=J430, ALA UC=RECO adds: (Free thought)
Rationalism, Apolog. LC=BT1209-10. See Class B Philosophy.
Rationalism in theology (History) JH20
Rationalism (nat. theol.) DC.211
Rationalist, Controversy of Christ. with the EC=CER
Rationalistic age (relig. hist.) DC.270.8
Rationalistic religions EC=BYR
Rationalistist, apologetics against DC.239.7
Ratisbon diet, 1541 LC=BR 355.R2
Ratisbon see Regensburg
Readers (Minor church officers) UA76
Reading and aids AK80
Reading exercises WS
Reading rooms (Y.M.C.A.) DC.267.3533
Real presence. EC=CSET/Brown=J615
Real presence, Catholic church LC=BX 2220
Real Presence in the Eucharist (Doctrinal and polemical) UG31-UG38
Real Presence in the Eucharist (Historical treatises) UG30-UG30.5
Real presence, Lutheran church LC=BX E073
Real presence (theology) DC.265.3
Realism and nominalism in relation to theology (medieval theology) JE
Realism. Brown=J112
Realism (History of) QH70
Realism (Medieval philosophy) QF
Realism (Metaphysics) QU24
Realistic philosophy. British see Hobbes, T., Locke, J.; Hume, David.
Reality. Brown=J003
Reason and faith, Reason and revelation. EC=BR, BS, CER, CES
Reason and Revelation (as authority in religions) RD8
Reason in Animals. Brown=J008
Reason (Psychology) PP80
Reason (rationalism, free thought) REE0
Recall (election laws) SX34
Rechabites. EC=F61ZR
Recluses. Brown=K502

Recognition LC=BT 847
Recognition hereafter (odct. theol.) DC.237
Recognition in Heaven RW60
Recognition of friends in a future life. EC=CHT
Recollects LC=BX 3980 EC=DMRE
Recollects (Monastic order) IX40-
Reconciliation LC=BT 264-5 UC=RS20
Reconstruction (after European war) HZ95
Reconstruction in Southern states MB80
Reconstruction of religion see New theology
Records, Church WP6.3
Records, Sunday school TM74 and TM33
Recreation and physical culture LC=BV 1640
Recreation XY30
Recreation. Public SJ50
Rectors. Brown=J912
Red Cross SJ80
Red Sea CN
Redeemer, Christ as. RR75
Redemption and reconciliation RS20
Redemption LC=BT 775/Brown=K344
Redemption, Covenant of EC=CGGC
Redemption (Ethnic conceptions) OD11
Redemption (N.T. theology) FX93
Redemption (Paul's teaching) FX63
Redemption, Scheme of EC=CGG
Redemption (theology) DC.234.3
Redemptionists LC=BX 4160.T4 UC=IX40
Redemptionists (mon. orders) DC.271.79
Redemptorists (LC=BX 4020/EC=DMRED/Brown=K527
Redemptorists (mon. orders) DC.271.6
Reeve, John and Lodovick Muggleton LU45
Referendum SX34
Reformation ALA UC=IR
Reformation and Protestants, by countries EC=DJ
Reformation. Bibliography AGI3-5
Reformation, Church history LC=BR 295-430
Reformation. Church law in Germany. Reformation period UD26.3
Reformation, European history LC=D 220-34
Reformation, France ALA
Reformation, Germany ALA
Reformation (gen. works) EC=DJ
Reformation in England LS32
Reformation in France LP62- See also under hist. of France for Reformation in particular places.
Reformation in Germany LH20-49
Reformation in Italy LN52
Reformation in Scotland LX45
Reformation in Spain LN76
Reformation in Switzerland LM56
Reformation in the Netherlands (Church history) LL64
Reformation in the Netherlands (Wars of liberation) LL26
Reformation, Philosophy at time of. QG
Reformation (religious history) DC.270.6
Reformation, Scotland ALA
Reformation, Spain ALA
Reformatories SL50-82
Reformed Baptists EC=DKCAM
Reformed Catholics (Italy) EC=DH REF
Reformed Catholic church in the U.S. MD90
Reformed church, Dutch DC.284.1

Reformed church in America (Dutch) MJRD
Reformed Church in America. ALA
Reformed church in America Dutch Creeds and doctrinal works MJRD3
Reformed church in America (Dutch reformed) LC=BX 9501-43
Reformed church in America (Dutch) Liturgies UR60-61
Reformed church in America (Dutch) Polity and law UC38
Reformed Church in Holland EC=DKRED
Reformed church in the U.S. MJRG
Reformed church in the U.S. Creeds and doctrinal works MJRG3
Reformed ch. in the U.S. (German reformed) LC=BX9551=95
Reformed church in the U.S. Liturgies UR65-66
Reformed church in the U.S. Polity and law UC37
Reformed church of France see Eglises réformées de France
Reformed church of Scotland LC=BX 9092
Reformed church of Spain see Iglesia Espanola reformada.
Reformed church of Spain LC=BX 9375.R5 UC=See Iglesia Espanola reformad
Reformed churches and unity JR70-
Reformed churches, Biography LC=BX 9417-8
Reformed churches, Conventions LC=BX 9405
Reformed churches. Creeds KN30-
Reformed churches, Directories LC=BX 9407
Reformed churches (Gen. Hist.) For hist. of Ref. ch. of a particular country see under that country.
Reformed churches, General works LC=BX 9420-2
Reformed churches, Government and discipline LC=BX 9425
Reformed churches, History LC=BX 9415
Reformed churches. Liturgies UR20-
Reformed churches, Liturgy and ritual LC=BX 9427-8
Reformed churches, Missions LC=BV 2580
Reformed churches of France. Creeds KN94
Reformed churches of France. History and status LP61
Reformed churches of Germany. Creeds KN92
Reformed churches of Germany. History LH54
Reformed churches of Spain. Creeds. KN94
Reformed churches of Spain. History LN74-
Reformed churches of the Netherlands. Creeds KN93 See also Synod of Dort and Armenian controversy also for early creeds see division 16th cent. creeds under general section Reformed creeds.
Reformed churches of the Netherlands. History LL60-
Reformed churches of the Netherlands. Polity and law UC32.8
Reformed churches, Periodicals LC=BX 9401
Reformed churches. Polity and law UC30-
Reformed churches. see Calvinists, Protestants EC=
Reformed churches, Sermons LC=BX 9426
Reformed churches, Societies LC=BX 9403
Reformed churches, Special countries LC=BX 9430 9595
Reformed churches, Special countries, U. S. LC=BX9495-9593
Reformed churches, Study and teaching LC=BX 9412
Reformed churches, Yearbooks LC=BX 9407
Reformed (Dutch) church in America. EC=DKRE/DC=285.7
Reformed Dutch church in America see Reformed church in America.
Ref ormed Episcopal church EC=DKPEE/DC=283/Brown=K967
Reformed Episcopal church LC=BX 5051-93 UC=MG39
Reformed Episcopal church. Liturgy UP98
Reformed German church. See German Reformed church EC=
Reformed Judaism EX8
Reformed Methodist Church. EC=DKREM
Reformed Mennonite church MKM38
Reformed Presbyterian church. EC=DKREP/DC=285.5/Brown=K9C6
Reformed Presbyterian church in North America LC=BX 8990-8
Reformed Presbterian church in North America, General Synod of the MJG
Reformed Presbyterian church of North America, Synod of the. MJF

Reformed Presbyterian churches in the U.S. (general number) MJF
Reformed Presbyterians in Scotland LY20
Reformed Presbytery of Scotland. EC=DKREQ
Reformed society of Israelites LC=BX 800.R4
Reformed Spanish church LC=BX 9375.R5
Reformed systematic treatises (Cont.) RNSR (Eng. and Amer. treatises are not divided denominationally)
Reformed Wesleyans see Wesleyans EC=
Reformers. ALA
Reformers before the Reformation IP
Reformers, German. Writings and lives GT2
Reformers. Swiss. Writings and lives GT2
Refugees, French, in other lands LP67
Regale. EC=CPAD
Regeneration LC=BT 790 EC=CGT Brown=K346 UC=R550
Regeneration, Baptismal UG26
Regeneration. Pauline theology FX63
Regeneration (theology) DC.234.4 ALA
Regensburg colloquy, 1601 LH47.5
Regensburg. Diet, Colloquy and Formula, 1541 Colloquy, 1546. LH42
Regesta. EC=DGA
Regesta Pontificorum Romanorum UB61
Regular baptists (sects) DC.286.1
Regular Clergy. Brown=J920
Reid (Philos.) Brown=J535
Reid, Thomas (Scotch philosophy) QM6
Reign of law RE2
Reincarnation LC=BL 515-8 EC=BICP and BICT/Brown=J157
Reincarnation (comparative religion) OD17
Reincarnation (Theolophy) OZ4
Reincarnation, Theosophy LC=BP 573.R5 UC=OZ4
Reischle, Max (Ritschlian school) RP65
Relations of church and religion DC.261.7
Relativity, Theory of PC30
Relics. Brown=J980 ALA
Relics, Christian. Catholic church LC=BX 2315
Relics, Christian, General LC=BV 890
Relics, Christian, Russian church LC=BX 577
Relics, in ancient or primitive religions OD60
Relics(miracles) DC.231.7
Relics (Roman Catholic worship) UG62
Relics, Worship of EC=CTE
Relief Church Brown=K910
Relief church in Scotland LY30
Relief church of Scotland. EC=DKREL UC=LY30
Relief work (charities) Class SK
Relief work in disasters SJ80
Relief work (parish) DC.258
Religion and Ethics. ALA UC=QY53
Religion and medicine PX53
Religion and morality. EC=CK
Religion and Philosophy. Brown=J000
Religion and science LC=BL 239-65 EC=BS Brown=J432 ALA UC=RF20
Religion and science (apologetics) DC.239.8
Religion and science, Bible and science LC=BS 650-67
Religion and science (nat. theol.) DC.215
Religion and sociology LC=BL 60 UC=Class SH
Religion and the Eurpoean war HZ90-
Religion and the labor movement SH70
Religion and the supernatural LC=BL 100 UC=RB20
Religion and war LC=BL 65.W2 UC=SY43-45

Religion and war, Christianity and war LC=BR 115.W2
Religion and war, European war LC=D 524; D 639.R4
Religion DC.200/EC=BR-DZ/Brown=J450/ALA
Religion (Christian) DC.200
Religion, Collections LC=BL 25-7
Religion, Comparative Class O
Religion (comparativ) DC.290/Brown=J451 UC=Class O
Religion, Comparative, General works LC=BL 75-98
Religion, Comparative, Study LC=BL 73
Religion, Congresses LC=BL 21
Religion, Dictionaries LC=BL 31
Religion, Encyclopedias LC=BL 31
Religion, General works LC=BL 48-50/EC=BR-BT
Religion (General works on the theory of religion) RA-
Religion, History of. Class O
Religion in America MD20-
Religion, Museums LC=BL 45-6
Religion (natural) DC.210
Religion of humanity (positivism) EC=BZZPO
Religion of the Future. ALA
Religion, Origin of religious ideas RA55
Religion, Origins of LC=BL 430
Religion, Periodicals LC=BL 1-9
Religion, Personal XB
Religion, Philosophy ALA
Religion (practical) DC.240 UC=XA
Religion, Practical XA
Religion, Primitive, Anthropology LC=GN 470-4
Religion, Primitive, Comparative religion LC=BL 370
Religion, Relation to science, art, etc. LC=BL 420
Religion, Science of. RA2
Religion, Societies LC=BL 11-9
Religion, Study and teaching LC=BL 41
Religion, Universal. Brown=J452
Religion, Yearbooks LC=BL 10
Religions. Brown=J453-470
Religions, National OG-OY
Religions, non-Christian DC.290
Religions of primitive peoples LC=GN 470-4
Religions of uncivilized nations. EC=BTD
Religions, Origin of EC=BTA
Religions, Primitive OF See also Religion; Origin of religious ideas.
Religions, Relations of, to one another LC=BL 410
Religious activities at Amer. coll. and Univ. LC=BR561
Religious activities in the colleges TU17
Religious and moral education Class TF
Religious anecdotes DC.244
Religious antiquities. Hebrew and Jewish CQ
Religious Art. EC=W14/DC=246 UC=Class YF
Religous art Class YF
Religious associations DC 206/Brown-K980
Religious associations and conventions (inter-denominational) WH12-13
Religious associations, general (for active work) DC.267
Religious associations, local (parish work) DC.256
Religious associations of special sects DC.280
Religous authority see Authority in religion.
Religious ceremonies (ritual) DC.264
Religious ceremonies (sacraments) DC.265
Religious confraternities EC=DM, their costume EC=WVR
Religious controversy DC.270

Religious corporation laws (U.S.) UE80-89
Religous customs (Christian) Class IA
Religious customs (Christian) LC=ER 137 UC=Class IA
Religious doctrines, Christianity LC=BT
Religious doctrines, Comparative religion LC=BL 425
Religious duties, General LC=BV 4520
Religious education LC=BV 1460-1610/ALA
Religious education and the public schools in the U. S. TD4-
Religious education and the public schools in other lands TF2-4
Religious education, Children LC=BV 1474-1590
Religious education of clergy DC.207
Religious education, Week-days schools LC=BV 1580
Religious experience (psychology of religion) PR30
Religious festivals DC.264
Religious fiction. EC=CKF/DC=244
Religious formus SH70
Religious history DC.270
Religious institutions DC.260
Religious legislation in the U.S. UE80-
Religious liberty LC=BV 741/DC=261.7/ALA US=UD18
Religious liberty in America MD23
Religious liberty in England (history of non-conformity) LT20-
Religious liberty in France LP50-
Religous liberty in Holland LL60
Religious life, Catholic church LC=BX2380-4560
Religious life (Christian ethics) Class X
Religious life (i.e. monastic life) IX20
Religious literature. ALA
Religious music VG
Religious orders. ALA UC=See Monasticism and monastic orders
Religious orders, Catholic church LC=BX 2140-4560
Religious orders, Catholic church, Women LC=BX 4200-4560
Religious orders, monastic DC.271
Religious orders, Protestant IX80 See also Deaconesses and sisterhoods
Religious organization, Comparative religion LC=BL 630
Religious painting (eccles.) DC.247.5
Religious poetry DC.245/ALA
Religious poetry may be marked CKP or put withother poetry in Y (local mark) but Hymns are CW EC=
Religous psychology PR30-
Religious sects DC.280
Religious societies, Practical theology LC=BV 90-1450
Religious surveys see Social surveys
Religious symbolism DC.246
Religious tests See also Subscription to creeds
Religious toleration see Religious liberty
Religious week-day Schools. LC=BV1580
Reliquaries EC=CTK
Remission of sin LC=BT 795
Remission of sin (Atonement) RR80
Remonstrants LC=BX 9479 EC=DKARM/Brown=K745 UC=KN62
Remonstrants KN62
Remonstrants (sects) DC.284.9
Renaissance, Age of the IQ
Renaissance art YE70
Renaissance church history IQ
Renaissance church history LC=BR 280 UC=IQ
Renaissance in education see Humanism in education
Renaissance in Italy LN27
Renaissance philosophy QG
Renaissance (religious history) DC.270.5

Renan, E., Biography LC=BR 139.R4
Rent SQ70
Rents, Pew Brown=J847
Rents, pew (cleric support) DC.254
Reorganized ch. of Christ of Latter Day Saints. LC=BX8671 UC=MKM80
Repentance (doctrine) DC.234.5
Repentance (N.T. theology) FX63
Repentance LC=BT 800/EC=CGV/Brown=K345/ALA UC=RS35
Representative government SX27
Representative responsibility see Imputation
Reprobation RQ40-
Reprobation LC=BT 810/EC=CGAD UC=RQ40
Republican party MC50
Republicanism (form of government) SX27
Republics of France LP27
Reredos (sacred furniture) DC.247.2
Rescue missions LC=BV 2655-7 UC=WD20-23
Research TU10 See also Historical method
Reservation of the Eucharist UG41.2
Resignation. ALA UC=XC=See also Consolation
Resignation, Moral theology LC=BV 4647.R5
Respiration YX50
Responsibility (human doct. theol.) DC.233.4
Responsibility, Moral LC=BT 730
Responsibility (Moral agency) see Ethics; Anthropology (theological doctrine); Freedom of the will.
Responsive readings UT8
Responsive readings, General LC=BV 199.R5
Responsiv readings (public worship) DC.264.4
Responsive worship LC=BV 199.R5/EC=CTSR/ALA
Rest YX54
Resurrection LC=BT 870-1/Brown=K311/ALA
Restoration, English history 1660- LR45
Restoration, 1660 and the English church LS50
Restoration of the Jews DC.296
Restoration of the Jews (Zionism) HP82 For conversion of Jews and their restoration see Conversion of Jews
Restoration, Universal see Universal salvation
Restorationists see Universalists
Resurrection (christian) EC=CHT
Resurrection, Christology LC=BT 480/DC=232.5
Resurrection, Comparative religion LC=BL 505
Resurrection (doct. theol.) DC.236.8
Resurrection (dogmatic theology) RW50
Resurrection (Jewish) EC=CAI
Resurrection of Christ. EC=CGQR
Retreats WA87
Retreats, Catholic church LC=BX 2375
Retreats, religious DC.269
Retribution. Brown=J417 UC=RW70 adds: Future
Retribution (doct. theol.) DC.237.6
Retribution, Future EC=CHL UC=RW70
Reuchlin IQ
Revealed religion. EC=C, etc.
Revealed religion, Evidences of EC=CE UC=R
Revelation RE50
Revelation and Daniel compared CZ
Revelation. Biblical theology FX77
Revelation, Book of LC=BS 2825-7=EC=CBX
Revelation, book of (Bible) DC.228
Revelation (divine Bible) DC.231.6
Revelation, Doctrinal theology LC=BT 127

Revelation (New Test.) Brown=K230
Revelation of John FR
Revelations. EC=DG/ALA
Revelations, Bible LC=BS 646
Revelations, Mysticism LC=BV 5091.R4
Revenge. Brown=J230
Revenue, Ecclesiastical. Roman Catholic canon law UB95
Revenues of the church. EC=CPAJ
Revised Version, New Testament EC=CBPP/DC=225.52
Revised Version of the Bible. EC=CBAP
Revised version of the English Bible, History CF86-87
Revised version of the English Bible. Texts (with other English versions) CB92-96
Revised Version, Old Testament EC=CBFP/DC=221.52
Revision of Eng. Bible DC.220.52
Revival of learning (Renaissance age) IQ
Revival sermons WB45
Revivals LC=BV 3750-97/Brown=J871/ALA UC=WC31-45
Revivals (eccl. hist.) EC=DT
Revivals (pastoral theol.) EC=CXR
Revivals (psychology of religion) PR45
Revivals (religious) DC.269
Revolution, English see English revolution, 1688
Revolutionary period, U.S.A. MB50-
Reward (Christian ethics) QZ8
Rewards and punishments, Future EC=CHL
Rewards, Future RW70
Rewards (Theology) LC=BT 940/Brown=J413
Rhaetia, Literature BW
Rheims' version with the Douai EC=CBAN
Rhetoric WR1
Rhetoric, Biblical EC=CBCT. Pulpit EC=CY
Rhetoric (sacred homiletics) DC.251
Rhetoric of the Bible CG5.5
Rhode Island ML45
Rhodo GJ3
Rhymes BU3
Rhythm BU3
Riches see Wealth
Riddles, Hebrew CG5.7
Ridicule. Brown=J283
Ridley LC=BX 5199.R5
Right. Brown=J202
Righteousness LC=BT 763-4/Brown=K348
Righteousness of God LC=BT 145
Righteousness (pers. relig.) DC.248
Rights of man SX15
Rigveda. Brown=K023 UC=OM20
Rigveda (Sanhitas) EC=BZDC
Rigveda (Sutras) EC=BZDM
Rigveda (Upanishars) EC=BZDR
Rings, Bishops UB87.3
Rings (finger sacred ornaments) DC.247.6
Rites. Brown=J610
Rites and ceremonies, Comparative religion LC=BL 600-17 UC=OD30-47
Rites and ceremonies (Early Christian) IA40
Rites and ceremonies, General Christian LC=BV 170-99
Rites and ceremonies, Judaism LC=BM 700-20 UC=CQ80;ER
Rites and ceremonies of (Christian worship) General class UH30
Rites and ceremonies, Primitive religion LC=GN 472 UC=OF
Ritchie and Ritschlian theology RP60

Ritschlian school RP65
Ritual. Brown=J610 UC=See Liturgies; Rites and ceremonies.
Ritual books. EC=CU-CW
Ritual (Catholic liturgical book) UL62
Ritual, Christian EC=CR-CW
Ritual, Hebrew CQ80
Ritual, Jewish EC=CAR-CAT
Ritual, Jewish (Later post Biblical.) ER
Ritual murder (Blood accusation) see Blood accusation.
"Ritual murder" cases, Judaism LC=BM 717
Ritual (public worship) DC.264
Ritual (Various religions) EC=BTR
Rituale. EC=CUCA R
Rituale, Roman Catholic liturgical book UL62
Ritualism LC=BV 180/DC=264/ALA UC=UH30 adds: (General Number)
Ritualism, Church of England LC=BX 5123/EC=CRZEN UC=UP13
Ritualism (General number) UH30
Ritualism, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5925
Ritualism (Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A.) UP81.6
Ritualists. Brown=K760
Rituals, Catholic church LC=BX 2035
Riveda (Bramanas) EC=BZDH
River brethren LC=BX 9675
River Brethren ME93
Rogat Robinson, John (Pilgrim pastor) LC=F 78.R
Rogation day LC=BV 105
Rogation days UG86.8
Rogerenes (Followers of John Rogers of New London) ML46.4
Roi-boit LC=BV 50.R8
Roman (ancient) religion. EC=BZR
Roman catechism. 1566 A.D. see Tridentine catechism.
Roman Catholic church LC=BX 801-4793/DC=282/Brown=K601 CU=See Catholic church Papacy.
Roman Catholic church, Americanism LC=BX 1407.A5
Roman Catholic church, Benefices LC=BX 1955
Roman Catholic church, Biography, Collective LC=BX 4650-98
Roman Catholic ch., Biography, Collective, Popes. LC=BX950-60
Roman Cath. ch., Biography, Individual LC=BX4700
Roman Cath. Ch., Biography, Individual, Popes LC=BX1001-1376
Roman Catholic ch., Biography, Individual, Saints LC=BX4700
Roman Catholic ch., Biography, Individual, Other LC=BX4705
Roman Catholic church, Bulls LC=BX 855-7
Roman Catholic church, Christian life LC=BX 3249-90
Roman Catholic church, Church and state LC=BX 1790-3
Roman Catholic church, Church law LC=BX 1935-43
Roman Catholic church, Churches LC=BX 4600-45
Roman Catholic church, Clergy LC=BX 1912
Roman Catholic church, Clergy, Rules LC=BX 1930-2
Roman Catholic church, Collections LC=BX 880-90
Roman Catholic church, Congresses LC=BX 839
Roman Cath. ch., Controversial wks. against Caths. LC=BX 1760-79
Roman Catholic church, Controversial works in defence of Catholics LC=BX 1780
Roman Catholic church, Councils LC=BX 820-37
Roman Catholic church, Creeds and catechism LC=BX 1960-8
Roman Catholic church, Dictionaries LC=BX 841
Roman Catholic church, Directories LC=BX 845
Roman Catholic church, Doctrines LC=BX 1747-55
Roman Catholic church, Documents LC=BX 850-75
Roman Catholic church, Encyclicals LC=BX 860
Roman Catholic church, Encyclopedias LC=BX 841
Roman Catholic church, Finances LC=BX 1950

Roman Catholic church, Forms of worship LC=BX 1969
Roman Cath. ch., Government and organization LC=BX 1800-1915
Roman Catholic church, History LC=BX 940-1397
Roman Catholic church, Jansenists LC=BX 4720-35
Roman Catholic church, Liturgy and ritual LC=BX 1970-2340
Roman Catholic church, Meditations LC=BX 2177-98
Roman Catholic church, Missions LC=BV 2130-2300
Roman Catholic church, Modern thought LC=BX 1395
Roman Catholic church, Modernism LC=BX 1396
Roman Catholic church, onasticism LC=BX 2410-4560
Roman Catholic church, Monasticism, Women LC=BX 400-4560
Roman Catholic church, Periodicals LC=BX 801-6
Roman Catholic church, Pilgrimages LC=BX 2323
Roman Catholic church, Prayer books LC=BX 2056-2175
Roman Catholic church, Relics LC=BX 2315
Roman Catholic church, Religious life LC=BX 2380-4560
Roman Catholic church, Sacramental, LC=BX 2295-2310
Roman Catholic church, Sacraments LC=BX 2200-90
Roman Catholic church, Saints LC=BX 2325-33
Roman Cath. ch., Saints, Biography, Collective. LC=BX 4654-61
Roman Catholic church. See Catholic EC=
Roman Catholic church, Sermons LC=BX 1756
Roman Catholic church, Shrines LC=BX 2320-1
Roman Catholic church, Societies LC=BX 8C8-17
Roman Catholic church, Special countries LC=BX 1401-1691
Roman Catholic church, Study and teaching LC=BX 900-39
Roman congregations UB84
Roman creeds KJ20
Roman curia UB81
Roman empire and Christianity LC=ER 170 UC=IJ7
Roman Empire, Religions of the EC=BZN
Roman Inquisition (persecutions) DC.272.2
Roman law. SZ30-39
Roman mythology LC=BL 800-20/DC=292 UC=OX5
Roman mythology OX5
Roman occupation of Great Britain LR23
Roman orders (monastic orders) DC.271
Roman philosophy see Philosophy, Roman
Roman primacy UB75
Roman religion, Controversy of christianity with EC=CEI
Roman religion and mythology OX5
Roman supremacy (relig. hist.) DC.270.4
Roman vicariate UB85.9
Romance languages BT30
Romance literatures, Gen. History of see BV20
Romance literatures, Special, see under name of literature.
Romance (religious) DC.244
Romans, Epistle to. Biblical theology see Paul, Theology of.
Romanism DC.282
Romanism. Brown=K601
Romans, Epistle to LC=BS 2660-5/EC=CBWA/DC227.1/Brown-K214 UC=FN31-39
Romanticism. Brown=J108
Rome, Ancient, History; antiquities HX
Rome (church of) DC.282
Rome (church of missions) DC.266.2
Rome, Church of see Catholic EC=
Rome (church of theology) DC.230.2
Roma (city) LN68
Rome Councils. Brown=K472-75,481
Romish Church. DC=282/Brown=K601

Ronge, Johannes LG55
Rood screens. ALA
Rood screen (sacred furniture) DC.247.2
Rosaries LC=BX 2310.R7/Brown=J635
Rosary LC=BX2163=EC=CTK/ALA UC=UG60
Rosicrucians. Brown=K061/ALA UC=SM95
Rosminian fathers DC.271.79
Rota, Roman UB83.1
Roumania see Rumania
Royal commission on ecclesiastical discipline UE24
Royal supremacy UE27
Rubrics. EC=CUEN/Brown K750.685
Rubrics. Anglican liturgies UP15
Rubrics (Anglican ritual) DC.264.032
Rufinius LC=BR 1720.R8
Rule of faith. EC=CFC
Rule of faith (i.e. Standard by which religious is determined) RD8
Ruling elders. EC=CPE UC=See Elders
Rumania LA2
Rumania, Patriarchate of EC=DEQ
Rumania. Literature BW
Rumanian church LC=BX 690-9
Rumanian Patriarchate. Brown=K442
Rumelia LA2
Rural bishops see Chorepiscopi
Rural communities, Problems of SI40
Rural surveys, Special states, U. S. LC=BR 555
Rural surveys see Country life. Surveys
Russellism LC=BX 8525-7
Russellites (doctrine) RW47
Russellites or Millennial dawnists (History) MKA8
Russia Class LC
Russia. Church history (Roman Catholic and Protestant) LC40
Russia. Holy orthodox Greek church in Russia see Russian church.
Russia in Asia MQ80-87
Russia, Patriarchate of EC=DER
Russian church LC=BX 460-601/Brown=K445
Russian church. Creeds and doctrinal works KG70
Russian church. History KG50
Russian church Liturgies see Greek Church Liturgies
Russian church (sects) DC.281.9
Russian church, United States LC=BX 496-8
Russian Language BP80
Russian Literature BW and BW5
Russian Sects. History LC40
Ruth LC=BS 580./R8/Brown=K138 UC=D130-39
Ruth (Bible) DC.222.3
Ruth. Biblical theology DX50
Ruth, Book of LC=BS 1311-5/EC=CELE
Ruth. O.T. Biography DT5
Ruthenian church LC=BX 1520.R8
Ruthenian Church (Orthodox Greek) KG60
Saadia (Arabian philosopher) QF80
Sabaen inscriptions BK80
Sabaeans CM80
Sabbatarian denomination (General) JN2
Sabbatarianism UG91
Sabbatarians (Christ. sect) DC.289.9
Sabbatarians. EC= See Seventh Day Baptists, 7th Day Methodists
Sabbath UG90-98

Sabbath, Jewish and Hebrew CQ57
Sabbathaites. EC=CAW
Sabbathains see Shabbethains
Sabbatical year CQ50
Sabean religion LC=BL 1690
Sabeans or Christians of St. Thomas. EC=DFT
Sabellian heresies DC=273.3
Sabellianism JC70
Sabellianism. EC=CGB UC=
Sabellians LC=BT 1470/Brown=K414
Sabellius JC70
Sabian or Tsabian religion
Sabian religion, EC=BZK
Sabine religion. EC=BZPX
Sacchi, Baptiste, de Platina QF7
Sacerdotalism. Brown=J893 UC=UA70
Sacheverell, Henry. Controversy LS65.1
Sacrament of the altar (Catholic works) UG33
Sacramental tests. EC=CPAF
Sacramentalia (Minor Roman Catholic devotional practices) UG60
Sacramentaries UL31
Sacramentals, Catholic church LC=BX 2295-2310
Sacramentals, General LC=BV 875-85
Sacramentals (pub. worship.) DC.264.9
Sacramentaries, Catholic church LC=BX 2037
Sacraments (Anglic. ritual) DC.264.035
Sacraments SEE also special denominations in LC=BX
Sacraments LC=BV 800-73 See also special denominations in BX.
Sacraments. EC=CS/DC=265/Brown=J613/ALA UC=UG15
Sacraments. Roman Catholic UG17
Sacred Animals. EC=BTO
Sacred Art. EC=W14/DC.246
Sacred Books. Brown=J601/ALA
Sacred books, Comparative religion LC=BL 70-1
Sacred books, Oriental LC=BL 1010
Sacred books of the East OH20
Sacred Congregation. Brown=K613
Sacred drama (religion) DC.244
Sacred furniture DC.247
Sacred Heart, Brothers of, Ladies of, Order of, EC=DMSA
Sacred Heart, Devotion to LC=BX 2157-8
Sacred Heart, Feast of the EC=CRFS
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Devotion to UG68
Sacred Heart, Society of the LC=BX 4435-8 UC=UG68
Sacred Hearts, Congregation of the EC=DMSA
Sacred history DC 270
Sacred languages (Antiquated philological discussion) CD80 (For language of Bible see language divisions.)
Sacred literature CD
Sacred music. EC= See Music
Sacred places, Comparative religion LC=BL 5806 UC=OD45
Sacred places (Comparative religion) OD45
Sacred places (Palestine) CM
Sacred poetry DC.245
Sacred rhetoric. EC=CY/DC=251
Sacred seasons (Ethnic) OD47
Sacred texts (Collections of all religions) OA8
Sacred times and seasons (Christian year) UG86
Sacred time and seasons, Comparative religion LC=BL 590
Sacrifice, ALA
Sacrifice. EC=BTRS. For sacrifice in any relig. see relig.

Sacrifice, Brahmanism LC=BL 1215.S2
Sacrifice, Christ as a EC=CGP/Brown=K310
Sacrifice, Christology LC=BL 264-5
Sacrifice (christology) DC.232.4
Sacrifice, Comparative religion LC=BL 570 UC=OD34
Sacrifice, Human (comparative religion) OD34 See also Blood accusation
Sacrifice, Human, India LC=DS 422.S2
Sacrifice, Jewish EC=CAS
Sacrifice, Judaism LC=BM 715-7
Sacrafice (Judaism and Hebrew) CQ80
Sacrifice, Monastic life LC=BX 2455
Sacrifice of Christ (Atonement) RR80
Sacrifice (Old Testament doctrine) DX83
Sacrifices. Brown=J465
Sacrifices (Bible) DC.220.93
Sacrifices (sacraments) DC.265.3
Sacrilege LC=BV 4627.S2/DC=265.9/Brown=J764/ALA
Sacrilege (church law) UF18
Sacrilege (comparative religion) OD30
Sacrilege, History of LC=LR 1620
Sacristan. Brown=J957
Sadducees LC=BM 175.S2 UC=CQ27
Sadness. Brown=J288
Safâ inscriptions BK80
Saguenay river MM60
Sahadic versions of the Bible CF50
Sahara, Desert of MX79
Sahduism (Indian religion) OP
Sailors see Seamen
Sailors, Missions for LC=BV 2660-78
Sailors, Religous works for LC=BV 4590 UC=WD16-17
Sailors, Services for LC=BV 199.S5
Saint Batholomew (massacre) DC.272.4
St. Bartholomews Day 1572 EC=DJ3YH
Saint Bartholomew's day massacre, 1572. LP63.5
St. Bartholomew's day, Massacre of ALA
Saint Catherine's convent, Sinai see Sinai. Convent of Saint Catherine
St. Gall, Reformation in LM90
St. John, Christians of EC=BZZC UC=OU
Saint Joseph see Joseph
Saint Nicholas legend LC=BV 47 UC=UG86.2
Saint Patrick see Patrick, Saint of Ireland
Saint Patrick's purgatory LC=BX 4700.P31/EC-BUP
St. Simonism. EC=BZZSA UC=SP34
St. Thomas, Christians of EC=DFT UC=KE78=See also Malabar Missions
St. Thomas Christians in India MT41
St. Thomas Christians, Liturgy of UK8
Saint Valentines Day. Brown=J706
Saint Vincent de Paul, Order Brown=K544
Saints. Brown=K404/ALA UC=UG75-79
Saints (apostolic lives of) DC.225.92
Saints. Art UG75
Saints, Beatification, Canonization of EC=CRC
Saints, Communion of EC=CJA
Saints, Early Christian, Collective LC=BR 1710-1
Saints, Early Christian, Individual LC=BR 1720
Saints' days LC=BV 65-70/EC=CRF/Brown=J750
Saints' days UG84
Saints (doctrin) DC.235
Saints, Greek church LC=BX 380

Saints, Greek church, Biography LC=BX 393-5
Saints in Art. ALA
Saints in art (ecclesiology) DC.246
Saints (Latter day doctrin) DC.298
Saints, Lives of the EC=DZSA
Saints, Lives of the EC=DZSA
Saints, Martyrdoms IY10
Saints, Mohammedan LC=BP 175.S2
Saints, Offices for the Saints. Greek church UJ94
Saints, Perseverance of EC=CGZ, Worship of the EC=CTC
Saints, Roman Catholic church LC=BX 2325-33
Saints, Roman Cath. ch., Biography, Collective LC=BX 4654-61
Saints, Roman Cath. ch., Biography, Collective, Women LC=BX4656
Saints, Roman Cath. ch., Biography, Individual LC=BX4700
Saints, Roman Cath. ch., Prayers and Devotions LC=BX2165-7
Saints, Russian church LC=BX 575-7
Saints, Russian church, Biography LC=BX 393-5
Saints, Theology LC=BT 970
Saints (various relig.) EC=BTZS. Sts. of one relig. See relig.
Saivism OM80
Saktas LC=BL 1245.S3
Salacia. EC=BZRGS
Salem, Mass. ML39
Salem, Witchcraft EC=BW844 UC=OD80
Salesians LC=BX 4040.S2
Salic law SZ22
Salisbury, England see also Sarum
Salt and water, Blessings of UG60 For Catholic liturgical forms see UL62.4
Salt convent, Jewish rite CQ80
Salt Lake City (Mormonism in Salt Lake City) MKM77
Salter Hall synod, 1719 LT86.3
Salu EC=BZRP
Salutations. Brown=J218
Salvation LC=BT 750-9/ALA
Salvation after death RW80
Salvation army LC=BX 9701-43/EC=BT/Brown=K963/ALA UC=WD80-87
Salvation army ass'ns DC.267.15
Salvation, Assurance of EC=CGYA
Salvation (Biblical theology) CX63
Salvation (Christ. Theol.) Brown K340
Salvation, Doctrine of RS
Salvation (doctr theol.) DC.234
Salvation, Process of CGR-CGZ
Salvation, Scheme of CGG
Salvation (Theol.) Brown=J404
Salvation, Universal see Universal salvation
Salvation, Way of (Evangelical literature) WB23
Salvian of Marseilles LC=BR 1720.S2
Salzburg LK65
Salzburg immigration to America MB42
Salzburgers, Emigration of, 1731-1735 LC=BX 817.S3
Samanzans. EC=BZC
Samaria and the Samaritans CM50
Samaritan chronicle or Book of Joshua ED89
Samaritan Pentateuch LC=BS 21-4
Samaritan Pentateuch (Criticism) CF45
Samaritan Pentateuch (Text) CB25.6 (Hebrew text preserved by the Samaritan community.)
Samaritan Targum to the Pentateuch CB43.8
Samaritans. EC=CAX/Brown=K006
Samaritans, Ancient religions LC=BL 1640

Samaritans, Judaism LC=BM 175.S3
Samaritans (sects) DC.296
Samaveda. Brown=K024
Samaveda (Bamanas) EC=BZDI
Samaveda (Sanhitas) EC=BZDD
Samaveda (Sutras) EC=BZDN
Samaveda (Upanishads) EC=BZDS
Samoa, Missions MW56
Samson. O.T. Biography DT5
Samuel LC=BS 1321-5/Brown=K139
Samuel, Biography LC=BS 580.S2
Samuel, Books of EC=CBLF-CBLH
Samuel (Old Test.) DC.222.4
Samuel. O.T. Biography DT5
Samuel I-II DL40-49
Samuel I-II Biblical theology DX50
Sanchez, Francisco QG
Sanctification LC=BT 765 UC=RS73
Sanctification, EC=CGY/Brown=K349/ALA
Sanctification (doctr. theol.) DC.234.8
Sanctification, Entire sanctification LC=BT 767
Sanctification (Paul's teaching) FX63
Sanctity Class X
Sanctuary, Brown=J951
Sanctuary, Christian EC=CXSA
Sanctuary, Jewish EC=CAR
Sanctuary, Right of UF12
Sandemanianism, EC=CISAN
Sandemanianism (sects) DC.289.9
Sandemanians LC=BX 9747/Brown=K916 UC=KZS1
San Domingo MN23
Sandwich Islands MW36-38
Sandwich Island missions MW38
Sangreal, Brown=K306
Sanhedrim, EC=CAP/Brown=K002 UC=CR15 (s----n)
Sanhedrim (Judaism) DC=296
Sanhitas, EC=BZOB-BZDF
Sanitary commission see United States sanitary commission.
Sanitation YX45
Sankhya LC=B 132.S3/Brown=J303 UC=OM65
Sanskrit BQ2
Santa Claus ALA
Saracens, ALA UC=MQ53 adds: History of the
Saracens in Sicily LN67
Saracens in Spain LN72.5
Sarcophagi, EC=WG3/ALA
Sardica, Synod of UB54
Sarpi and the reformation LC=BR 350.S3
Sarum Rite Divided by liturgical book in class UN
Satan LC=BT 980/EC=BWD/Brown=K367 UC=RV2
Satan, Comparative religion LC=BL 480
Satan, Demonology LC=BT 1546-61
Satan (doctr. theol.) DC.235
Satanism (doctr. theol.) DC.235
Satires (religious) DC.244
Satisfaction of Christ. EC=CGP
Satisfaction (penance) EC=CSS
Saturday vs. Sunday (As day of rest) UG91
Satyrs LC=BL 820.S3/EC=BZQS
Saul. O.T. Biography DT5

Saved, Comparative number of the lost and EC=CHM
Savings institutions (i.e. Banks) SV57
Savior, Vindication of the EC=CBYV
Saviors, Comparative religion LC=BL 475 UC=OD11
Savonarola LC=BX 4705.S3 UC=GR2
Savoy Book, 1662. Anglican liturgies (Texts) UP22
Savoy conference, 1661 UP27.6
Savoy declaration (doctr. theol.) DC.238.5
Saxon church LS26
Saxon rite UM9
Saybrook platform, EC=CJCOS UC=63.2 adds: 1708
Saybrook platform (creeds) DC.238.5
Sayings of Jesus see Logia
Sayings of the Fathers (Mishna) EN
Scandal, Brown=J243
Scandinavia LE20
Scandinavian languages BT28
Scandinavian literatures BX80
Scandinavian protestants DC.284.7
Scandinavian religion, EC=BZT
Scandinavian religions and mythologies OY4
Scapulars LC=BX 2310 UC=UC60
Scepticsm (in Philosophy) EC=BFS (in relig.) EC=BRA,BS,CBCE,CBHL,CBRE,CE
Sceptics, Brown=J326
Schelling, Brown=J358
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph (Philosophy) OJ7
Scheme of redemption. EC=CGG
Schism LC=BV 740/EC=CPAB UC=JN
Schism (Avignon) DC.270.5
Schism between East and West. 9th century. (Greek church) KG40
Schism (Eastern and Western ch.) DC.270.3
Schism in the church (eccles. pol.) DC.262.8
Schism, The Eastern schism, 1054 LC=BX 303
Schism, The Great schism (Western) LC=BX 1301/ALA
Schism, Western (Avignon, 1378-1417) KH34.5
Schisms, Early church JC40
Schleiermacher and his school RP50
Schleiermacher, F. F. D., Biography LC=BX 4827.S3
Schmalkaldic articles, 1537 KL65
Schmalkaldic league 1530 LH43
Scholarship (Higher education) TU10
Scholasticism, ALA UC=OF
Scholasticism and medieval theology JE
School attendance TD2
School buildings TG61
School gardens SJ50.5
School hygiene TG55
School law TD3
School libraries TG64
School management and discipline TG52
School services LC=BV 199.S3 UC=UT5
School Sisters of Notre Dame LC=BX 4441-4
School Y.M.C.A. work DC.267.361
Schools, Clerks regular of the pious LC=BX 3865.P5 UC=See Piarists
Schools, Divinity EC=IYC
Schools, Missionary (schools established by missionary efforts NT6
Schools (parochial parish work) DC.257
Schools, Private TR
Schools (Sunday) DC.268
Schools, Sytsems and problems TD

Schopenhauer, Brown=J359
Schopenhauer, Arthur (Philosophy) QJ7
Schwenkfelders, ALA
Schwenckfeldians LC=BX 9749 UC=KZS4
Schwenckfeldians in America MKS2
Schwenckfeldians in Pennsylvania M599Z
Science and Christianity, Brown=K323
Science and prayer UU5
Science and religion, EC=BS UC=RF20
Science and religion (apologetics) DC.239.8
Science and religion (nat. theol.) DC.215
Science and the Bible, EC=CBCS UC=RF25
Science and the Catholic church LC=BX 961.S4 UC=KJ
Science and the N.T. EC=CBRS
Science and the O.T. EC=CBHS
Science (Bible) DC.220.85
Science, Occult Brown=J520
Science of religion DC.201 UC=RA2=See also Comparative religion, Method.
Sciences, Classification of the QR
Scientific education (General educational theory) TE6
Scientific evidences of Christianity RE2
Scientific expeditions PA17
Scientific mangement in industry SR80
Scientific schools TV
Scientific societies P2
Scientists (apologetics ag'st) DC.239.8
Scientists, Controversy of Christianity with the EC=CES
Scillitan martyrs IY10
Scholasticism, Brown=J331
Scolding, Brown=J244
Scolopeans, see Piarists. LC= UC=
Scotch and Scotch-Irish (in Scotland) LX22
Scotch border episcopal church DC.283.41
Scotch churches (presbyterian) DC.285
Scotch covenant (creeds) DC.238.5
Scotch creeds (Presbterian) KP40
Scotch deists (apologetics) DC.239.5
Scotch episcopal church DC.283.41
Scotch-Irish in America MB45
Scotland LX
Scotland. Church history LX40
Scotland. Church law UE70
Scotland, Church of (Presbyterian) EC=DD43
Scotland, Episcopal church of EC=DKEP
Scotland, Free church of EC=DKFR
Scotland. Local history LY90
Scotland, Reformed Presbytery of EC=DKRE
Scotland (religious history) DC.274.1
Scottish church history LX42
Scottish Episcopal Church, Brown=K770
Scottish philosophy QM5-6
Scottish prayer book see Book of common prayer; Church of Scotland; Book of common order
Scotus Erigina QF7
Scribes, Hebrew CQ30
Scriptural biografy (Bible) DC.220.92
Scriptural biografy (N.T.) DC.225.92
Scriptural biografy (O.T.) DC.221.92
Sculpture YM
Scripture, EC=See Bible
Scripture (chronologies) DC.220.94

Scripture (commentaries) DC.220.7
Scripture (concordances) DC.220.2
Scripture (dictionaries) DC.220.3
Scripture (histories) DC.220.95
Scripture, Holy see Bible
Scripture (hormonies of gospels) DC.226.1
Scripture readings (public worship) DC.264.3
Sculpture (sacred ornamentation) DC.247.3
Scriptures, Brown=K110
Scriptures, holy (Bible) DC.220
Sea, Laws of the sea see Maritime law
Seal of confession, Brown=J624
Seals HE56
Seamen, see Sailors.
Seamen, Missions to WD17
Seasons, Sacred. Hebrew archaeology CQ50
Seasons, Superstitions of EC=EUT
Secession Church, EC=DKSE/Brown=K904
Secession churches LY30
Secession church (Scotland LC=BX 9083/DKSE/DC=285.6
Secession, History of (Civil war) MB71
Secession, United Presbyterian church of EC=DKUN
Second advent, Adventist churches LC=BX 6101-93
Second Advent, Brown=K313/ALA
Second advent, General LC=BT 885
Second advent of Christ DC.232.6
Second Advent of Christ (Jesus' teaching) FX27 See also Kingdom of God
Second Advent of Christ (Modern doctrines) RW40
Second Advent of Christ (N.T. theology) FX67
Second Adventists, EC=DKSEC/ALA
Second adventists (sects) DC.286.6
Second coming of Christ. EC=CHI
Second probation RW80
Second sight, EC=BKC or BUF/Brown=J546/ALA
Secret discipline in the Early church see Arcani Disciplina
Secret societies SM93
Sectarianism, EC=CPAB UC=JN
Sects, Brown=K000/ALA
Sects, Christian LC=BR 157/DC=280
Sects, Hebrew CQ
Sects, History of JN2
Sects of Middle ages IP20
Sects; their doct. is in CI, Alphabeted by their names; their biog. is similarly in DZ; the hist. of Prot. Sects is in DK; for others see ch. from which they separated. EC=
Secular Clergy, Brown=J902
Secular Holidays, Brown=J751
Secularism. EC=BZZSE Brown=J429/ALA UC=RB55 adds: (Atheistic and materialistic movement in England, middle of 19th century.)
Seder service LC=BM 675.P4 UC=ER
See LC=BV 690
See (eccles. pol.) DC.262.3
See of Peter see Pope. Primacy
Seemen, Duties of EC=CNS
Seers, EC=BKC or BUF
Sees, Brown=J830
Segarelli LC=BX 1257 UC=IP60 adds (Early Sect)
Selections from the Bible, EC=CBA, CBAB
Selections from the N.T. EC=CBPA,CBPC
Selections from the O.T. EC=CBFA,CBFC
Self consecration XC

Self-denial (Christian life) XE
Selfishness, Brown=J208
Seminaries (theologic religion) DC.207
Seminary addresses Classed with subject or seminary
Semipelagians LC=BT 1460
Semitic comparative philology BE
Semitic epigraphy BE
Semitic Language, ALA
Semitic race, ALA
Semiic races. History and culture, antiquities HK90
Semitic religons LC=BL 1600-1710/EC=BZG;etc./Brown=J001 UC=OS
Semitic religions of Asia Minor, EC=BZMZ
Semo Sancus, EC=BZPX
Seneca QE78
Senegambia, West Africa MY33
Sensation, Brown=J158 UC=PP60
Sensationalism, Brown=J372
Senses PP60
Sensiblity, Brown=J167
Sentiments, Brown=J168
Senussites LC=BP 195.S4 UC=OT7
Separate Baptists in the U. S. ME86S
Separate state, EC=CHD
Separates of New Lights, EC=DKSE
Separation law, France 9, Dec. 1905 LP55
Separation of the church and state UD10-16
Separatist Dutch Reform. ch. Brown=K959
Separatists, EC=DKSE
Separatists, English see Brownists; Congregationalists.
Separists society of Zoar, ALA
Sepoy rebellion, India MT26
Septuagint LC=BS 41-4/EC=CBFXGR/Brown=K120M452
Septuagint (Bible) DC.221.48
Septuagint, Greek BR70
Septuagint, History of the Septuagint DF34
Sepulchral monuments HE55
Sepulchral monuments, Christian IA60
Sepulchre, Holy see Holy Sepulchre
Sepulchres (archit.) Pagan EC=WGC
Sepulchres, Christian EC=WGS
Sepulture (eccl. antiq.) EC=DXFU
Sepulture (various relig.) EC=BIRFU
Sequences (Latin liturgy) UL71 See also Church music
Sequences (Roman Catholic liturgies) UL71
Serapion, Liturgy of VK2
Sermon on the Mount LC=BT 380/EC=CBUM/Brown=K204/ALA UC=FX30
Sermons, EC=CZ/Brown=J653/ALA
Sermons (arranged by text) WZ
Sermons, American WW
Sermons. American, Early WW20
Sermons before ecclesiastical bodies. American WW81
Sermons before ecclesiastical bodies. British WV81
Sermons before King and Queen (British) WV41
Sermons. British WV
Sermons. Charges to the clergy Class in WP2 if on work and duties of ministry, if not, put with sermons.
Sermons, Christian, Collections LC=BV 4240-4315
Sermons, Christian, Special clergymen, with sects in BX.
Sermons, Christian, To children LC=BV 4315
Sermons, Christian, To students LC=BV 4310
Sermons, Christian, To students, Baccalaureate LC=BV 4255

Sermons. Composition and delivery WQ6
Sermons. Continental WV
Sermons (homiletics) DC.252
Sermons, Jewish LC=BM 735-40
Sermons. Missionary WY2
Sermons on disasters and calamities (American) WW49
Sermons on disasters and calamities (English) WV49
Sermons. Outlines WQ8
Sermons (public worship) DC.264.6
Sermons. Revival WB45
Sermons to children WX2
Sermons to young people WX2
Serpent-worship LC=BL 441/EC=BTOS/DC=291/Brown J457/ALA
Servant of Jehovah DX27
Servetus, Brown=J344
Servetus, Michael LC=BX 9869.S4
Servia LA2
Servian church LC=BX 710-9/Brown=K449 UC=KG60
Service books, EC=CU
Servis books (Anglican ritual) DC.264.03
Servites LC=BX 4040.S5 UC=IX40
Set. EC=BZWA
Set (Egyptian religion) LC=BL 2450.S5
Seth, Curse of JC62
Settlements SJ40-49
"Seven Churches" (Apostolic age) FT20
Seven Churches of Asia. Brown=K432 UC=FR adds (Revelation)
Seven words on the Cross (Devotional meditation) XQ7.8
Seven Years' war, 1756-63 LG26
Seven-leagued Boots. Brown=J557
Seventh day LC=BV 125
Seventh-day Adventists LC=BX 6151-4/Brown=K950 UC=MKA6
Seventh Day Adventists (doct.) EC=SISEV
Seventh Day Adventists (hist.) EC=DKSEV
Seventh day adventists (sects) DC.286.7
Seventh-day Baptists LC=BX 6390-6409=Brown=K802 UC=ME85
Seventh-Day Baptists ME85
Seventh Day Baptist (doct.) EC=CISEVB
Seventh-Day Baptists (Dunkards) see Dunkards
Seventh Day Baptists (hist.) EC=DKEVB
Seventh day baptists (sects) DC.286.3
Seventh day Sabbath DC.263.2/Brown=J761
Seventy weeks of Daniel CZ
Severus, Sulpicius GN
Sevetus, Works and lives GU8
Sewing YT8
Sex relations SD60
Sex-worship LC=BL 460 UC=OF
Sextons, Brown=J938
Sexual hygiene and ethics PW40 Books written for instruction of young are kept with works on Adolescence PW40-60 Other sex books put in SD60-62
Shabbethaians EY8
Shakers LC=BX 9751-93/EC=CISH and DKSH/Brown=K969 UC=MKS4
Shakers (sects) DC.289.8
Shamanism LC=BL 2370.S5=EC=BZAN UC=OG9
Sharon (in Palestine) CM35
Shekinah, EC=CAI
Sheol LC=BT 834-8/Brown=K364 UC=See Hell
Sheol (eschatology) DC.236.4
Sheol (Jewish relig.) EC=CAI

Shepherd kings (History of Egypt) HS24
Shepherd of Hermas GH4
Shetland Islands LY90
Shiites LC=BP 197.S5/EC=BZMS UC=OT7
Shinto, ALA UC=OK
Shintoism, EC=BZB
Shintoism DC.299.5=Brown=K055
Shints LC=BL 2220
Shoes of Hebrews CR55
Shop committees SR80
Shorter catechism TL68
Shorter catechism LC=BX 9184.A4-5 UC=TL68
Shrines, EC=CTJ and WGK UC=UG62
Shrines, Catholic church LC=BX 2320-1
Shrines, Comparative religion LC=BL 580-6
Shrines, Jesus Christ LC=BT 580
Shrines, Virgin Mary LC=BT 653-60
Shrovetide, EC=CRFSH/Brown=J705
Shulchan arukh LC=BM 520.S5 UC=EP (Shulhan' aruk)
Shulhan'aruk EP
Siam, MU51-54
Siam. Education TC88 See also Mission schools
Siam. Missions MU54
Siberia MQ87
Sibylline oracles, EC=CBYS UC=ED73
Sicily LN67
Sick, Care of YX93
Sick, Hymns for the EC=CW9ZSI
Sick (ministry of sacraments) DC.265.8
Sick (parish care of) DC.258
Sick, Pastor and the WP6.7
Sick, Pastoral care of EC=CXV
Sick, Prayers for the sick LC=BV 270
Sick, Religious comfort for EC=CNSI
Sick, Religious works for the sick LC=BV 4585
Sick, Service to the sick LC=BV 4535-7
Sick, Unction of the sick LC=BV 860
Sick, Visitation of (liturgies) EC=CU (name of church)
Sidesmen, Brown=J934
Sidonius Apollinaris LC=BR 1720.S5
Sierra leone missions MY35
Sifatites LC=BP 195.S6 UC=OT7 adds (Mohammedan sect)
Sight YX51
Sign of the cross, Catholic church LC=BX 2048.S5
Sign of the cross LC=BV 197.S5 UC=See Cross
Significance of Scripture CD50
Sikh religion LC=BL 2020.S5/EC=BZDSI/DC=299.11 UC=OP
Silent waiting, EC=CTXS
Silk manufacture and trade YT6
Silks, ALA
Siloam, Pool CM40
Silver currency in the U. S. SV55
Silver work YN4
Silyls, EC=BTXSI
Simeonites, EC=DFN
Simons, Menno see Mennonites
Simony LC=BV 779/EC=CPAS/Brown=J896
Simony (eccles. pol.) DC.262.9
Simony (Roman Catholic canon law) UB95.8
Sin, EC=CGE/ALA UC=RU30

Sin RU30
Sin against the Holy Spirit RU39
Sin. Assyrian conception of OS2
Sin. Biblical theology (O.T. doctrine) DX85
Sin. Biblical theology (N.T. doctrine) FX96
Sin (Christ. Theol.) Brown=K332
Sin (doctrin) DC.233.2
Sin, Doctrinal theology LC=BT 715-21
Sin Eating, Brown=J460
Sin, Forgiveness of RS53
Sin, Forgiveness and remission LC=BT 795
Sin, Judaism LC=BM 630
Sin, Moral theology LC=BV 4625-7
Sin, Original EC=CGEO/Brown=K333
Sin. Pauline theology FX66
Sin (Theol.) Brown=J406
Sin, Unpardonable Brown=K334
Sinai, Convent of Saint Catherine KG35.6
Sinai, Mount CN
Sinai, Mt., Patriarchate of EC=DES
Singing in divine worship, LC=BV290. See also Hymnology. UC=UD see also Hymnology
Singing in worship, EC=CTM
Singing (publish worship) DC=264.2
Single tax SQ70
Sinlessness of Christ, EC=CGQS UC=RR53
Sintooism, Brown=K055
Sintuism DC.299.5
Sionites, EC=CISI and DKSI
Sirens LC=BL 820.S5/EC=BBQGSI/
Sisterhoods LC=BV 4422/ALA
Sisterhods (Anglican) Brown=K562
Sisterhoods (Catholic) Brown=K540 UC=IX78 adds (Roman)
Sisterhoods, Catholic church LC=BX 4200-4560
Sisterhoods, Church of England LC=BX 5183-5
Sisterhoods (eccl. pol.) EC=CPM
Sisterhoods (hist.) EC=DM
Sisterhoods (parish work) EC=CXW
Sisterhoods (parochial work) DC.255
Sisterhoods, Protestant Episcopal LC=BX 5973
Sisterhoods (relig. orders) DC.271.9
Sisters of charity LC=BX 4462-70/DC.271.91/Brown=K544/ALA UC=SK34
Sisters of charity. Catholic orders for poor relief SK34
Sisters of mercy LC=BX 4481-4/DC=271.92/Brown=K545
Sisters of St. Joseph LC=BX 4501-4 UC=IX78
Sisters of the presentation LC=BX 4491-4 UC=IX78
Sisters of the visitation LC=BX 4646-9 UC=IX78
Siva LC=BL 1220/Brown=K021 UC=OM
Six Principle Baptists EC=CISI and DKSI UC=ME836
Six Principle Baptists EC=CISI and DKSI UC=ME836
Skeleton sermons, EC=CYS
Skepticism LC=BL 2700-90/ALA
Skepticism. Ethics QY77
Skepticism (heresies) DC.273.8
Skepticism, History JH35
Skepticism (nat. theol.) DC.211
Skepticism. Philosophy QU39
Skepticism, Philosophy, see Class B.
Skepticism. Unbelief RB55
Skeptics, Brown=J326
Slander, Ethics LC=BJ 1535-S6

Slander, Moral theology LC=BV 4627.S6
Slang (English language) BT97
Slaughter of animals, Judaism LC=BM 720.S6 UC=CR (Jewish and Hebrew law)
Slave trade SM70
Slavery SM70
Slavery and the Early church IA30
Slavery, BiblicalCR55
Slavery, Hymns on EC=CW 9ZSL
Slavery. Paul's teaching FX69
Slavic church (early missions) NL5
Slavic mythology LC=BL 930-5
Slavic religion, EC=BZV UC=OY8
Slavonic book of Enoch ED71
Sleep YX54
Sleep of the soul, EC=CHE
Slums see Cities and their problems; Poor; City missions
Smalcaldic articles, EC=CALUS
Smith, Henry Preserved, Case of MI64.2
Smith, John, the Be-Baptist LU30
Smith-Joseph LC=BX 8695.S6 UC=MKM72.3 adds (Mormon prophet)
Smith, Joseph and the Book of Mormon MKM75
Smith, Robertson, Case of LY57
Smithsonian institution PA12
Smuggling SV70
Snake-charming EC=BUO
Snake dance EC=BTOS
Sneezing superstitions, EC=EU
Sociables see Church entertainments UF38
Social basis of religion RA52
Social case work SK23.5
Social Christianity SH
Social clubs and societies SM96-97
Social conscience SH
Social democracy (Socialism in Germany) SP62
Social ethics SH
Social ethics of the Bible see Ethics of the Bible; Social teachings of the Bible
Social evil SD62
Social life and the church LC=BV 1620
Social life of the Hebrews CR50
Social Ostracism, Brown=J293
Social problems SF
Social problems and the church SH
Social progress, Religion and RA52
Social psychology PU
Social purity SD60-62
Social sciences Class S
Social sciences. Bibliography AGS
Social service SJ
Social service departments of the churches SH56
Social settlements SJ40-49
Social surveys (general) SI20
Social teachings, Bible LC=BS 670 UC=CY5
Social teachings, Christianity LC=BR 115.S6 UC=SH
Social teachings, Judaism LC=EM 729.S6
Social teachings, Teachings of Christ LC=BS 2417.S7 UC=FXV9
Social teachings, Teachings of Paul LC=BS 2655.S6
Social teachings of the N.T. FY5
Social teachings of the O.T. DY5
Social teachings of Paul FX69
Social welfare SJ

Social worship DC.264.7
Socialism, Christian LC=HX 51-4 UC=SP80-83
Socialism (O.T. theology) DY5
Socialism, Teachings of Christ LC=BS 2417.S8 UC=FX19
Socialism and Catholic Church. ALA
Socialism and Christianity, ALA UC=SP87-89
Socialism and the Cath. ch., Catholic socialism LC=HX54 UC=SP85
Socialism and the Catholic church LC=HX 536
Societies, ALA
Societies (Bible) DC.206
Societies of Christian Endeavor see Christian endeavor societies
Societies for parish work DC.256
Societies for the study of any branch of Knowledge are marked by adding 7 to the class-mark EC=
Society (constitution of society) SC
Society for ethical culture (History) MKE1
Society for the prevention of cruelty to animals SK98
Society for promoting Christ. knowledge, Lond. LC=BX5013-S6
Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts LC=BV 2500.A6
Society Islands see Tahiti
Society of Christian endeavor DC.267.613
Society of Friends, Brown=K815 UC=See Friends, Society of
Society of Jesus (mon. order) DC.271.5 UC=See Jesuits
Socinian systematic treatises (continental) RN72
Socinianism LC=BT 1480
Socinianism, EC=CISO (comp. CGB)/ALA
Socinianism and Socinian creeds KT1
Socinians, Brown=K750
Socinians (heresies) DC.273.4
Socinians (hist.) EC=DKSO
Socinians (unitarians) DC.288
Sociology, ALA UC=SC
Sociology of the Bible see Social teachings of the Bible
Socrates, Brown=J318
Socrates, Scholasticus LC=BR 1720.S7 UC=ID3
Socrates, Scholasticus, Works LC=BR 160.S5-6
Socrates and the Socratic school QE40
Sodalities (parish work) DC.256
Sodalities (Roman Catholic) UG69
Soeurs de bon Secours (sisterhoods) DC.271.94
Sohar LC=BM 525 UC=EZ6
Soldiers, Church work for LC=BV 4457
Soldiers, Church work for, Christian LC=BV 4400-70
Soldiers, Church work for, Jewish LC=BM 729.S7
Soldiers, Devotional literature (European war, 1914-1918) HZ90
Soldiers, Missions for LC=BV 2680-92
Soldiers, Religious works for LC=BV 4388
Soldiers and the Early church IA30
Solidifidianism, EC=CGW
Solitude, Brown=J288
Solomon LC=BS 580.S7
Solomon (O.T. Biography) DT5
Solomon, Psalms and odes of LC=BS 1830.P7-8 UC=ED91
Solomon, Psalter of EC=CBOXS
Solomon, Song of LC=BS 1481-90/EC=CBMI-CBMW/Brown=K151 US=See Songs of Songs
Solomon, Song of (Bible) DC.223.9
Solomon, Wisdom of LC=BS 1751-5
Somites See Sunnites EC=
Somnambulism PX61
"Son of Man". Jesus' teaching FX12
"Son of Man". New Testament theology FX92

Song of Solomon LC=BS 1481-90/EC=CBMU-CBMW/Brown=K151
Song of Solomon (Bible) DC.223.9
Song of Songs DM80-90
Song of Songs. Biblical theology DX50
Song of the Three Children, Brown=K250 UC=ED38.1
Song of the three children (Bible) DC.229.5
Song of the three holy children LC=BS 1781-5
Songs VH5
Sons of the clergy, Sermons to WV83
Soothsaying, EC=BTRSO,BUF..
Sophists, Brown=J317
Sorcery,EC =BW/Brown=J553 UC=OD85 adds (comparative religion)
Sorrow, EC=CNAF/Brown=J287 UC=XR
Soteriology LC=BT 750-815/EC=CGG-CGQ/Brown=K340 UC=RS adds (Doctrine of Salvation)
Soteriology (doct. theol.) DC.234
Soudan see Sudan
Soul, Biblical doctrine of see Psychology. Biblical.
Soul, Brown=J154-57/ALA
Soul, Comparative religion LC=BL 290
Soul, Destiny of the EC=CH,etc.
Soul (future life doct. theol.) DC.237
Soul (future life nat. theol.) DC.218
Soul, Nature of the EC=BIB
Soul of animals LC=BD 428
Soul (origin, nature and destiny from the religios point of View) EC=BSS
Soul, Origin of the EC=BIC-BICT UC=RU15 adds (Theological conceptions)
Soul (Philosophy) QU45
Soul (psychology) EC=BI-BL UC=See Psychology
Soul, Sleep of the EC=CHE
Soul, Theology LC=BT 740-3
Soul, Transmigration, etc. LC=BD 426
Soul winning WB23
Sound PC30
Sources for church history. Collections and early historical writers ID
Sources are distributed under period divisions and topics, i.e. Sources of Med. hist. under div. for mid. ages. See also whole class Christian literature.
South Africa MZ51-81
South America (eccles. hist.) DC.278
South America MN
South America. Jesuit missions MN54
South America, Missions MN54-57
South American religions, EC=BZXS
South Arabia MQ50-54
South Arabic inscriptions BK80
South Carolina ML57
South Dakota, History, etc. ML84
South Sea missions MW44
South (U.S.) ML55
South-West (U.S.) ML60
Southern Presbyterian church see Presbyterian church in the U. S.
Sovereignty SX13
Sovereignty of God, EC=CGA UC=RQ20
Soviets (Socialism in Russia) SP61
Sozomenus LC=BR 1720.S8;160.S7-8 UC=ID4
Space; Time; Number (Philosophy) QU70
Spain LN70-78
Spanish American war MB83
Spanish inquisition (persecutions) DC.272.2
Spanish language BT37
Spanish literature BY90

Spanish missions in the Southwest WB85
Speaking with tongues in the Early church see Gift of tongues
Species, Origin of PG50
Spectres, EC=BX/Brown=J592
Spectroscope PC30
Speculation SV58
Speech, Liberty of SX16
Speeches, Selected WS1
Spelling reform (English spelling) BT82
Spells, EC=BVO/Brown J526
Spencer, Herbert Brown=J363 UC=QM7
Spener JG84
Speyer, Diet of, 1529 LH39
Sphinx (Egyptian mythol.) DC=299.31
Sphinx (GR. relig.) EC=BZQGS
Spinning YT6
Spinoza, Brown=J338 C=QK5
Spires, ALA
Spires, Diet of, 1529 LC=BR 355.S7
Spirit (doct. theol.) DC.233.5
Spirit, Holy, EC=CGR/Brown K328
Spirit (Pauline theology) FX65
Spirit possession (spiritualism) PX70 See also Deistic controversy; Witchraft; Demonology
Spirit-phenomena in the Bible LC=BS 580.S8 UC=CX99
Spirit Worship, EC=BTPS/Brown J462
Spiritism, EC=BXS/Brown=J595 UC=OF
Spirits, EC=BV-BX
Spirits, Evil Brown=J416 UC=See Demonology
"Spirits in Prison" (Christ preaching to) FX27
Spiritual body (doct. theol.) DC.233.5
Spiritual direction (Catholic asceticism) XS
Spiritual direction, Asceticism LC=BV 5053
Spiritual direction, Catholic church LC=BX 2348
Spiritual gifts IJ6.5
Spiritual heredity (doct. theol.) DC.233.3
Spiritual life, ALA UC=XC
Spiritual life, Christian life LC=BV 4500-5099
Spiritual nature of man RU15
Spiritual Philosophy, Brown=J370
Spiritualism PX70
Spiritualism (Occult Science) Brown=J595
Spiritualism (Philos.) Brown=J370
Spiritualism (sects) DC.289.9
Spoils system see Civil service
Sponsors UG27.5
Spontaneous generation PG30
Sports XY45
Sprinkling in baptism, EC=CSBM
Sprinkling (Mode of Baptism) UG22-24
Spurgeon, Charles N. LC=BX 649.S7
Stabat Mater VK50
Staff, Pastoral LC=BV 163.S7 UC=YF24
Stage, English BZ4
Stained glass (sacred ornaments) DC.247.4 UC=YR8
Stalls (in churches) EC=WG
Stancarism KL70
Star of the East, Order of the SM94.9
Star worship, EC=BTN
State and Church, Brown=J810
State and medicine YX26

Stundists LC=BX 9798.S8 UC=LC40 adds (Russian sect)
Stunts XY40
Style (Aesthetics) Brown=J106
Style of the Bible. EC=CBCT
Subconsiousness PP71
Sublime, Brown=J103
Sublapsarians, EC=CGAD
Subscription, Religious in England See Nonconformity
Subscription to creeds JK11
Subscription to creeds (eccles. pol.) DC.262.8
Subscription to the liturgy and articles of the church of England UP14
Story of Susanna (Bible) DC.229.6
Strang, James Jesse LC=BX 8695.S8
Strauss, David F. (School of) RL77
Street preaching, EC=CYE and DT UC=WQ7.5
Strict communion UG40.1
Strikes and arbitration (general number) SS70 Put under separate country divisions ST40-99
Structure of Scripture CG
Stuarts, 1603-1714 LR40
Student Christian movements WL
Student life in universities TU35
Students conferences and religious movements. WL30-37
Students' department of the Y.M.C.A. WM43
Study (Bible) DC.220
Stigmatists, Brown=K502
Stigmatization LC=BV 5091.S7 UC=PR40
Stipends, Brown=J897
Stock exchange SV58
Stoicism, Greek QE73
Stoicism. Roman QE73
Stoics, Brown=J324
Stonehenge PM80
Stones, Sacred (cult) OF
Stories and story telling TM43
Story of Susanna, Brown=K251
State church, EC=CPAE
State regulation and control of industry SR50
State government in the U. S. MC60
State rights MC38
States, Brown=K202=44
State services (Anglican liturgies) UP51-52
States of the church LN49
State supply WP2
State, Theory of the SX12-13
Stations of the cross LC=BX 2040 UC=UU90.2
Statistics SB
Statistics, Ecclesiastical EC=DY
Staves, Ecclesiastical YF24
Steamships SR44
Steel industry SR34
Steel strike ST72S
Stephen. N.T. Biography FT70
Sterescope YS5
Stewardship LC=BV 772 UC=See Christian giving UF30
Stewardship, Methodism LC=BX 8339
Stewardship see Christian givng UF30
Stewart, Dugald (Scotch philosophy) QM6
Stichometry CF
Stigmata (devotional) DC.248
Stigmatism, EC=DQ

Sunday schools. Kindergarten. Lessons TM61
Sunday schools. Kindergarten. Method of teaching TM45
Sunday schools. Organization and conduct TM33
Sunday schools. Teaching TM35
Sunday schools. Teaching. Training of teachers TM35
Sunday, W. A. (Billy) LC=BV 3785.S8
Sunnites LC=BP 195.S8/EC=BZMS UC=OT7 (adds Mohammedan sect)
Suomi synod LC=BX 8060.F5 UC=MGL9TS
Supererogation, Works of RS65
Supernatural, EC= (Comp. CE, CBMH, and CBRM) Brown=J580
Supernatural beings. EC=BV
Supernatural, Comparative religion LC=BL 100
Supernatural elements in Jesus RR60
Sunday opening of libraries. EC=ZQTS
Sunday observance DC.263.4
Sunday. Observance in industry see Hours of labor. Sunday
Sunday school friction BZ99
Sunday school hymnals VP77
Sunday school institutes TL97
Sunday school lessons TM48-68
Sunday school libraries TM78
Sunday school missions. Early reports of S. S. societies TL91-99
Sunday school missions. History TM23
Sunday school service UT4
Sunday schools LC=BV 1500-70/EC=CXR/DC=268/Brown J873 UC=TM
Sunday schools and missions NS5-6
Sunday schools, Catholic LC=BX 925-30 UC=TL35
Sunday schools, Pastoral theology LC=BV 4360
Sunday schools. History TM23
Suffrage SX34
Sufism LC=BP 175.M9/EC=BZMS/ALA UC=OT7
Suggestion (Hypnotism) PX65
Suicide XW89
Suleitourgikon. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ82
Sulks, Brown=J238
Sullenness, Brown=J238
Sulpicians LC=BX 4060/EC=DKSU/BrownK525 UC=IX40
Sulpicians (mon. order) DC.271.75
Sumatra MW17
Sumeria see Babylonia
Sumerian language BG2
Sumerian religion LC=BL 1615
Sun-myths LC=BL 325.S8
Sun-worship LC=BL 438/EC=BTN and BZPE/DC=290
Sun-worship and myths OF
Sunday LC=BV 109-33 EC=CTS/DC=263/Brown J760 UC=UG90-98
Sunday amusements UG98
Sunday closing (lib. and museums) DC.263.7
Sunday laws DC.263.8 UC=UG94
Subscription to 39 articles (Ang. ch.) DC.283.42
Substance, Brown=J002
Succession (apoltolic socies. pol.) DC.262.11
Sudan MX53
Sudan, Egyptian MX53
Suez canal MX50
Suffering, EC=CNAF UC=DX86 adds (O.T. theology) See also Job; Evil and Sin.
Suffering, Christian life LC=BV 4900-8
Suffering of Jesus F670
Suffering, Pastoral services LC=BV 4335
Suffering, Prayers for the sick LC=BV 270

Supernatural, Folk-lore LC=GR 500
Supernatural (gen. works) EC=BR
Supernatural, Psychical research and occult LC=BF 1001-1999
Supernatural theology DC.231.7
Supernaturalism in religion RB20 See also Revelation
Superstitions LC=BL 490/EC=BU=Brown J522 UC=OD89
Superstitions, Popular LC=AZ 999
Suppression of congregations (France) LC=BR 846 UC=LP54-55
Supralapsavianism, EC=CGAD
Supremacy, Papal EC=CPQ/Brown=K610
Supremacy (papal ch. pol.) DC.262.13
Supremacy, Royal EC=CPAD
Supremacy of King of England as head of church UE27
Supremacy of the Pope UB76
Supreme Pontiff, Brown=K610
Surgery YX84
Surplice, EC=CTLS UC=UH47
Surrender of self XC
Surrogates, Brown=J813
Surveying PB90
Surveys, Religious and social see Social surveys
Survival of the fittest see Evolution PG50
Susa HM1
Susanna, History of LC=BS 1791-5
Susanna. O.T. Apocrypha ED38.2
Susanna, Story of Brown=K251
Susanna (story of Bible) DC.229.6
Susian inscriptions BG2.4
Susiana HM1
Sutras, EC=BZDL-BZDP
Sutras (Vedas) Brown=J027
Suttee, EC=BZDW
Swastika LC=BL 604.S8
Swastika, Art LC=NK 1177/ALA
Swastika (ecclesiology) DC.246.5
Swearing, EC=CNO/ALA UC=XW75 (Profanity)
Swearing, Ethics LC=BJ 1535-P95
Swearing, Manners and customs LC=BT 3080
Swearing, Moral theology LC=BV 4627.S9
Swearing (legal procedure) see Oaths
Sweat shops SS51
Sweating sickness YX63
Sweden LE60-70
Sweden. Church law and polity UD66
Sweden (religious history) DC.274.85
Swedenborg, Biography LC=BX 8748
Swedenborg, Works LC=BX 8711-2
Swedenborgian church DC.289.4/Brown=K964
Swedenborgians LC=BX 8701-49
Swedenborgians (doct.) EC=CINE
Swedenborgians (eccl. hist.) EC=DKNE
Swedenborgians in America MKS9
Swedenborgians in England LVS
Swedenborgians (Writngs, etc.) KZS5
Swedish church (sects) DC.284.7
Swedish Evangelical Mission, Brown=K971
Swedish settlements in Delaware MB43
Switzerland LM See under Reformation in Switzerland for history during Reformation period.
Switzerland. Church law and polity UD50
Switzerland. Constitutional history and government SX42.9

Switzerland (religious history) DC.274.94
Syllabus, Papal, 1864 KJ58 (Syllabus of errors issued by Pius IX, Dec. 8, 1864)
Symbolics JK
Symbolics (Comparative) JN5
Symbolism, Brown=J970/ALA
Symbolism, Bible LC=BS 477/DC=220.6
Symbolism, Biblical theology CX82
Symbolism, Christianity LC=BV 150-68/EC=W144
Symbolism, Comparative religion LC=BL 600-17
Symbolism in art (Christian symbolism) YF24
Symbolism, Occultism LC=BF 1623.S9
Symbolism (religious art) DC.246
Symbolo-fideisme (Ritschlianism) RP60
Symbols (creeds) EC=CJ
Symmachus (Gnostic) JC62
Symmachus version (Bible) LC=BS 51-4
Symmachus version of the Bible (Criticism) DF30
Sympathy, Brown=J290/ALA UC=PP90 adds (psychology)
Synagogue, Jewish ER
Synagogues LC=BM 653/EC=CAP/Brown=J856
Syncretism and Calixtus JR62.5
Syncretism in early theology (History of doctrine) JC30
Syndicalism ST85
Synergism KL70
Synesius LC=BR 1720.S9 UC=GM3 (adds) of Cyrene
Synod (eccles. pol.) DC.262.4
Synod of Jerusalem, Decrees, 1672 A.D. KG70
Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian church of N.A. MJF
Synodoi Endemousa see Visitor's synods (General number) UB50-59
Synods, Brown=J821 UC=UB50-59
Synods (Catholic church) UB59
Synods (Church of England (general) UE22
Synods (Church of England) (Provincial) UE30
Synods (Lutheran bodies in the U.S.) MGL
Synods (Presbyterian church law) UC53.3
Synods are put with the hist. of the ch. holding them. EC=
Synoptic Gospels FK
Synoptic Gospels. Biblical theology see Teaching of Jesus
Syphilis SD62
Syria MP80-84
Syria and Palestine (Biblical geography, etc.) CL
Syria. Archaeological excavations and explorations HM7 For explorations in Palestine see CM
Syria, Missions MP84
Syriac Fathers, EC=CcS
Syriac language and literature BH20-
Syriac text (Bible) DC.220.43
Syriac version of the Bible (history and criticism) CF43
Syriac version of the Bible (texts) CB42-43
Syrian Christian churches. Histories KE7
Syrian Christians of Malabar, see Malabar rites.
Syrian Christians who have submitted to the Pope. EC=DG607
Syrian church LC=BX 170-9
Syrian church. Canon law UB39.5
Syrian church in India see Saint Thomas Christians
Syrian church. Liturgies (Jacobites and Uniats) UK5
Syrian church (sects) DC.281.5
Syrian philosophy QE98
Syrian religion, EC=RZI
Syrian religions (non-Christians) OU
Systematic ethics (christian) EC=CL

Systematic giving UF30
Systematic theology. EC=CG/DC.230
Systematic theology. Critiques RP20
Systematic theology. Essays RK
Systematic theology (Nature, task, method) RL
Systematic theology. Treatises RN
Tabernacle LC=BM 654/Brown=J855 UC=CQ41 adds (Hebrew archaeology)
Tabernacle (Biblical antiquities) EC=CBEA/DC=220.93
Tabernacle, Feast of EC=CART/Brown=J721 UC=ER
Tabernacle (sacred furniture) DC.247.2
Tabernacle service LC=BM 675.T2
Table blessings see Grace (at meals)
Table Turnings (Spiritualistic) PX70
Tables of ecclesiastical history. EC=DY
Taboo OD85
Taboo religion DC.299.9
Taborites, EC=DKTA UC=IP80
Tact, Brown=J216
Tadmor (Palmyra) CM90
Tahiti, Missions MW57
Taj Mahal, ALA
Talismans, EC=BUD/Brown=J524
Talismans (comparative religion) OD50
Talismans, Demonology LC=LF 1561
Talmage, T. DeWitt LC=BX 9225.T3
Talmud LC=BM 500-9/ALA UC=EP
Talmud (Junaism) DC.296
Talmud of Babylon, EC=CAE
Talmud of Jerusalem, EC=CAF
Talmud, Works about CAG
Talmudic medicine EP
Talmudic theology EX6
Talmuds, EC=CAD/Brown=K003
Tamil. Language and literature BP30-40
Tammany hall SX85.7
Tannaim and Amoraim EK
Taoism OJ
Taoism LC=BL 1900-40/EC=BZCT/Brown=K054/ALA
Taoism sacred books. EC=BZCTB
Taoism DC.299.5/Brown=K054
Targums, EC=CBFX'CH/Brown=K120 M241
Targums (Chaldee versions) DC.221.42
Targums (Criticism) CF44
Targums (Texts) CB43
Tariff SV70-76
Tartar church (History) KE80
Tartarus, EC=BZQ
Tartar language BP50
Tasmania MW61.7
Taste AEsthetics, Brown=J100
Tatian GJ3
Tatian, Diatessaron LC=BS 2550.T2 UC=CF43
Tauler JG4
Taxation SV63-68
Taxation of church property LC=BV 777
Taxation of church property. U.S. Law UE80-
Taxes, Penitentiary UG56
Taxidermy PF8
Taylor, Edward Thompson (Father Taylor) LC=BV 2678.T3
Teacher Training (Sunday School Teachers) TM35
Teachers' (Training, examinations, etc.) TT

Teaching brotherhoods, Catholic LC=BX 2813
Teaching (Pedagogy) TG
Teaching ministry (ministry) WP2
Teaching of Jesus FX10-99
Teaching of the twelve apostles LC=BS 2940.T4-5 UC=UB20 adds: Didache
Tebeth, Brown=J732
Technical schools TV
Technology YT
Teetotalism. U.S. SL33
Teinds, Brown=J845
Telegraph SR42
Teleological or Design argument RB35
Teleology, EC=BSL/Brown=J007/ALA UC=QU06
Telepathy PX67
Telephone SR42
Tell elAmarna tablets BF8
Tell el Hesy CM16
Tell el Mutesellim CM16
Teluga mission. Madras. Baptist MT80
Temper. Brown=J226
Temperance. Class SL20-41
Temperance. Biblical arguments SL34
Temperance movement SL20-41
Temperance societies in the U.S. SL31
Templars, EC=FTT/ALA
Templars see Knights templars
Temple LC=BM 655
Temple furniture CQ70
Temple (Jewish) EC=WGB UC=CQ40
Temples, Brown=J855/ALA
Temples (architecture) EC=WGB
Temples (Christian churches) Class YK
Temples (Var. relig.) EC=BTQT
Temporal power of the Pope. EC=CPR UC=UP78
Temporal power of the Pope, General LC=BX 1810
Temporal power of the Pope, Loss of LC=BX 1388
Temporal power (papacy) DC.262.13
Temporal power (relig. hist.) DC.270.4
Temptation LC=BT 725/EC=CGE, CNTE/ALA UC=RU40
Temptation, Christology LC=BT 365
Temptation, Christ's EC=CGQG
Temptation (doct. theol.) DC 233.2
Temptation (New Testament theology) FX93
Temptation of Jesus. Dogmatic treatises; Nature of Christ's temptation RR54
Temptation of Jesus (Life of Christ) FS66
Ten Articles, Brown=K754
Ten Commandments, EC=SBKH UC=CR42
Ten commandments, Moral theology LC=BV 4655-4710
Ten commandments, Texts and criticism LC=BS 1281-5
Ten lost tribes of Israel LC=DS 131/EC=F61 UC=HP85
Tenantry SQ70
Tenemnts SS35
Tennessee ML68
Tent evangel WB48
Teresa, Saint LC=BX 4700.T4
Terms of communion, EC=CPX
Terra cotta YN6
Tertdaries see Dominicans; Franciscans
Tertullian LC=BR 1720.T3 UC=CJ5
Test act, 1673 LC=BR 757 UC=LT20=See also Nonconformity tracts published after 1662

Test Acts, EC=CPAF
Test laws (Eng. relig. hist.) DC.274.2
Testament (New) DC. 225/Brown=K200-230
Testament of Abraham ED51
Testament of our Lord LC=BS 2960.T5-6 UC=UB29.2
Testament of the twelve patriarchs, LC=BS1830.T4-5/EC=CBOXP UC=ED53
Testament, Old, DC=221/Brown K120-170
Testimony of the Holy Spirit RT
Tests and penal laws in England LT20-
Tests, Mental PV70
Tests, Religious (General) UD18
Tetrapolitan confession, 1530 (Vierstädtbekenntniss KN41
Teutonic knights (Military order) IN8
Teutonic knights, ALA UC=IN8 adds (Military order)
Teutonic mythology DC.293
Teutonic nations HZ27
Teutonic religions, EC=BZT UC=OY3 adds: and mythologies.
Texas ML65
Text-book and textuary (Biblical) CD15
Text books. (Religious and moral education) TF51-57
Text books. (School) TG15
Textile industries YT6
Texts, Collections of, for preachers EC=CY 6
Texts (original Bible) DC.220.4
Texts, Sermons arranged by texts WZ
Textual criticism CF
Textual Criticism of the Bible. EC=CBCB
Textual Criticism of the New Testament, EC=CBR UC=EF
Textual Criticism of the Old Testament, EC=CBHJ UC=DF
Thacla, Martyrdom IY10
Thaddeus, Teaching of GK70
Thammuz, EC=BZI
"Thamudenische" inscriptions BK80
Thanksgiving day LC=BV 75/EC=CRFT UC=UG87
Thanksgiving day, Manners and customs LC=GT 4975
Thanksgivng sermons DC.252.6
Thanksgiving sermons. American WW51
Thanksgiving sermons. British. WV51
Theater XY70
Theaters, Sunday UG98
Theatricals XY70
Theban legion IY10
Theism, EC=BSG/Brown=J420/ALA UC=RB30
Theism, Christian LC=BT 98-108
Theism, Comparative religion LC=BL 200
Theism (nat. theol.) DC.211
Theocracy, ALA
Theocracy, Jewish EC=CAP
Theodicy LC=BT 160/EC=BSL/Brown=K324 UC=See Evil
Theodicy (God) DC.231.8
Theodicy (Providence) DC.214
Theodore of Mopsuestia LC=BR 1720.T35 UC=GM3
Theodorus Lector 516 A.D. ID7
Theodoret LC=BR 1720.T4;BR 160.T5-6 UC=ID5 adds T---two Syri. 453 A.D.
Theodosian codex SZ34
Theodosius GM3
Theodoti, Excerpta . (Gnostic) JC62
Theodotron version (Bible) LC=BS 55-8
Theognostus GJ3
Theogonies, Ethnic OD11

Theologia deutsch XP
Theologic doctrins DC.230
Theologic education (religion) DC.207
Theologic seminaries (religion) DC.207
Theological, ALA
Theological anthropology LC=BT 700-45 UC=Man (Theological doctrine)
Theological education TX
Theological encyclopaedia RJ5
Theological essays RK
Theological ethics see Christian ethics
Theological faculties in Universities TX33. See also material under individual universities
Theological schools, EC=IYC
Theological seminaries Class TX
Theological seminaries, Catholic LC=BX 900-20
Theological seminaries, Gen. and Prot. LC=BV4020-4160
Theological seminaries, Russian LC=BX 483
Theologies, Ethnic OD11
Theology DC.200/Brown=J400/ALA
Theology and the church RP20
Theology as a science RJ
Theology. Biblical see Biblical theology
Theology. Bibliography AGA
Theology Christian, Brown=K320
Theology. Doctrinal Class R
Theology, Doctrinal LC=BT/EC=CF UC=Class R
Theology. Dogmatic see Systematic theology
Theology, Ethical EC=CK
Theology. History see Doctrine. History
Theology. Israelitish DX97 See also O.T. Theology
Theology. Methodology RJ5
Theology. Moral see Christian ethics
Theology, Natural EC=BS/DC=210
Theology of consolation XR
Theology of the Bible, EC=CBDZ
Theology of the New Testament. EC=CBSZ
Theology of the Old Testament, EC=CBIZ
Theology, Pastoral EC=CX
Theology. Place in university curriculum TX16
Theology. Reconstruction. (New theology) RP10
Theology, Ritual EC=CR
Theology, Systematic EC=CG UC=See Systematic theology.
Theology, Study and Meaning ALA
Theophanies LC=BT 128 DC=231 UC=CX80 adds: and theophany
Theophany, Brown=J703
Theophilus LC=BR 1720.T45
Theophilus of Alexandria GM3
Theophilus of Antioch GJ3
Theory of knowledge QT
Theosofy DC.212
Theosophy LC=BP 500-85 EC=BZZT Brown=J426/ADA UC=OZ4
Theotokarion. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ85
Thessalonians, Brown=K220 FP20-29
Thessalonians. Biblical theology see Paul, Theology of
Thessalonians, Epistles to LC=BS 2720-5/EC=CBWI-CBWK
Thessalonians 1 (Bible) DC.227.81
Thessalonians 2 (Bible) DC.227.82
Things, EC=BZDZT
Thirty years war LG25
Thirty-nine articles LC=BX 5137 EC=CJEN/Brown=K757 UC=KM4
Thirty-nine articles (creeds) DC.238.3

Thnetopsychitae see Charurgitae
Thomas A. Becket, Saint LC=DA 209.T4
Thomas à Kempis DC.242.1 UC=GQ
Thomas a Kempis. Imitatio Christi XP
Thomas Aquinas GQ
Thomas Aquinas, Saint, Biography LC=BX 4700.T6
Thomas Aquinas, Saint, Philosophy LC=B 765.T5
Thomas Aquinas, Saint, Theology LC=BX 1749.T5
Thomas Christians, Saint LC=BX 160-9 UC=See Saint Thomas Christian
Thomas, Gospel of GK30
Thomas of Canterbury, Saint LC=DA 209.T4
Thor, EC=BZTGT
Thorn (Prussia) LH66
Thorn. Convention 1645 LD7
Thought, Brown=J153
Thought transference PX67
Three Children, Song of Brown=K250 ED381 adds (T—Holy C—, S—of)
Threshold covenant (Comparative religion) OD33
Thugs DC.299.11
Thuribie (sacred ornam'ts) DC.247.9
Tibet MR91
Tichonius LC=BR 1720.T5
Tiglath Pileser (Assyrian inscriptions) BF8
Time, Methods of reckoning see Calendar
Time, Oriental divisons of. see Calendar
Time; Space; Number. (Philosophy) QU70
Time superstitions, EC=BUT
Timothy, Brown=K221
Timothy, Epistles to LC=BS 2740-5/EC=CBWL-CBWN UC=FP60-69
Timothy, Epistles to. Biblical theology see Paul, Theology of.
Timothy 1 (Bible) DC.227.83
Timothy 2 (Bible) DC.227.84
Tiryns HT7
Tithes, EC=CPAL/Brown J843/ALA
Tithes, Church of England LC=BX 5165 UC=UE50
Tithes (cleric support) DC.254
Tithes, General LC=BV 771
Tithes (Hebrew) CR40
Tithes, Quakers LC=BX 7748.T2
Tithes (Scripture offering of a tenth as the Christian rite of giving) UF30
Titles of Christ, Brown=K305
Titus, Brown=K222
Titus (Bible) DC.227.85
Titus, Epistle to LC=BS 2750-5/EC=CBWO UC=FP80-89
Titus, Epistles to. Biblical Theology see Paul. Theology of.
Tobacco, Use of SL44
Tobias ED32
Tobit LC=BS 1721-5/Brown=K243
Tobit (Apocrypha) DC.229.2 UC=ED32 adds: O.T.A.
Tobit, Book of EC=CBOG
Tobit. O.T. Apocrypha ED32
Tokens, Communion UG35 (
Tolerance and toleration LC=BR 1620
Toleration, EC=CPAG/Brown J280 UC=See Liberty
Toleration, Religious see Religious liberty
Toleration Acts. (Collections and history of various toleration acts) UD18 For special acts see under country
Toleration acts, 1689 LT20-
Tombs, ALA UC=HE55 adds (general antiquities)
Tombs, See Sepulchral, Sepulchre EC=
Tombs (general antiquities) HE55

Tombstone, ALA
Tonga Islands. Missions MW55
Tongues, Confusion of EC=CBVP-CBVW
Tongues, Gift of LC=BL 53/EC=DQ UC=See Gift of Tongues
Tonsure, Catholic church LC=BX 1927 UC=UB88
Torah EP
Torgau Articles, 1574 KL42
Torgau, Convention of 1574 KL42
Torture, ALA UC=SZ22 adds (medieval law)
Torture (Inquisition) IY50
Torture (persecutions) DC.272
Tosephta EN
Total abstinence. U. S. SI33
Total depravity, EC=CGET UC=RU36
Total depravity (doct. theol.) DC.233.2
Totemism LC=GN 491/Brown=J464 UC=OF=See also Indians of America. Religion
Totems and Totemism, ALA
Town church LC=BV 637 UC=See City church.
Towns SI55
Tract societies LC=BV 2374-5/EC=DW/DC=206 UC=NF-NF2
Tract societies. Publications, etc. NB5-6
Tractarian movement LC=BX 5095-5100
Tractarianism (Ang. ch.) DC.283 UC=See Oxford movement
Tractarians, EC=DKTR/Brown K762
Tracts, ALA
Tracts and miscellaneous edifying literature XK-XL
Tracts, Christian life LC=BV 4510
Tracts for the times (Oxford tracts) LS77
Tracts (religious practical) DC.240
Tracts, Special denominations LC=BX
Tracts, Use and distribution of NB5
Trade SV50
Trade catalogues Class AC
Trade unions in the U.S. ST65-
Trade Winds, Brown=J521
Trades YT
Trades and pursuits, Hebrew CR50
Tradition, Doctrinal theology LC=BT 90
Tradition. Ecclesiastical RD8.5
Tradition, Ecclesiastical theology LC=BV 730
Tradition (in theology) EC=CFF
Traditions, EC=Band V (country mark)
Traditions, Brown=J521
Traditions (eccles. pol.) DC.262.7
Traducianism (Doctrine of man) RU
Traduction, EC=BICI
Training schools for religious workers TN1
Tramps see Vagrancy
Trance (Hypnotism) PX65
Trance, Mystic phenomena LC=BV 5090-1
Trance, Spiritism LC=BF 1321-52 UC=PX7
Transcaucasian religion, EC=BZFY
Transcendentalism, EC=BFT/Brown J371/ALA
Transcendentalism (History of transcendental schools) QH70-80
Transcendentalism (New England) QN
Transcendentalism (Philosophy) QU25
Transfiguration LC=BT 410/EC=CGQI/Brown=J725/ALA
Transfiguration, Feast of LC=BV 50.T8
Transcription, Systems of universal BB57
Transfiguration of Christ FS69

Transitus Mariae LC=BS 2860.T7-8
Transmigration, EC=BICT
Transmigration (Buddhistic) ON
Transmigration, Philosophy LC=BD 426
Transmigration, eligion LC=BL 525
Transmigration, eRligion, See also Reincarnation.
Transmigrations of Soul, Brown=J156 UC=OD17.5
Transubstantiation, EC=CSET/DC=265.3/Brown=J615/ALA
Transubstantiation, Catholic church LC=BX 2220
Transsubstantiation (Roman Catholic works) UG33
Transvall MZ71
Transylvania LK80
Trappists LC=BX 4101-55/EC=DMTR/Brown=K517/ALA UC=IX40
Trappists (mon. orders) DC.271.125
Travels (General works on travel) HF For travel in a particular country see under that country.
Treaties, Made with the U.S. SY36
Tree worship, EC=BTOT/ALA UC=OF
Trees, Comparative religion LC=EL 444
Trees of the Bible LC=BS 665 UC=CR90
Trees, Sacred groves LC=BL 583
Trent, Council of EC=CJTR/Brown K482 UC=KJ50-52
Trent. Council of Catechism see Tridentine Catechism.
Trent (council of relig. hist.) DC.270.6
Trent, Council of, 1545 LC=BX 830 1545
Trent (creed of Pius 4) DC.238.2 UC=See Tridentine confession.
Trials (comparative law) SZ25 Put under country divisions SZ40-SZ80
Trials, Ecclesiastical EC=CQZ/DC=262.9
Trichotomy of man RU
Tridentine canons and decrees KJ51
Tridentine catechism, 1566. KJ45
Tridentine confession of faith (Creed of Pius IV, 1564) KJ45
Trigonometry PZ5
Trinitarian controversies (Early church) JC70
Trinitarian controversies (Modern) see Unitarian controversy; Unitarianism.
Trinitarianism see Trinity; Unitarianism.
Trinitarians, Brown=K415
Trinitarians (Mon. order) DC.271.79
Trinitarians, Religious order LC=BX 4160.T4
Trinities. Ethnic OD11
Trinity LC=BT 110-5/EC=CGB/ALA
Trinity (Christianity) Brown=K327
Trinty church corporation, N. Y. City MGE7
Trinity, Doctrine of the RQ30-
Trinity (doct. theol.) DC.231
Trinity. New Testament doctrine, Pauline FX61
Trinity. Old Testament doctrine DX71
Trinity Sunday LC=BV 62/Brown=J724 UC=UG86.9
Triodion. Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ87
Tripitaka LC=BL1411.T8 UC=ON30
Trismegistus see Hermes Trismegistus
Troy, Ancient HT2
Truancy see School attendance
True Dutch Reformed church see Christian Reformed church.
True Reformed Dutch church MJRE
Trustees, Church (Polity of Presbyterian church in the U.S.A.) UC55
Trusts SR25
Truth, Brown=J253/ALA
Truth, Criterion of truth in theology EC=CFC
Truth, Doctrinal theology LC=BT 50
Truth, Logic LC=BC 171

Truth, Metaphysics LC=BD 150-71 UC=QT3
Tsabian religon, EC=BZK
Tuberculosis YX65
Tubingen school, EC=CBC See also N.T. Lit. and hist. crit. FG See also N.T. Gosp. Lit. and hist. crit. FJ5
Tulbingen school RP77 See also N.T. Literary and historical criticism FG See also N.T. Gospels. Literary and historical criticism FJ5
Tudor period of British history LR38
Tufail, Ibn QF80
Tunkers, EC=DKTU
Tupikou, Graeco-Russian liturgies UJ88
Turbius, Saint LC=BX 4700.T9
Turin, Council of LC=BR 219 UC=UB54.7 adds: 5th century.
Turkestan (Eastern) MR93
Turkestan (Russian) MQ82
Turkish empire MP30-
Turkish language BP50
Turkish literature BW and BW5
Turkish liturgy (Mohammedan) OT4
Turkish missions MP44
Twentieth century (history) HZ95
Twin-myths and cults LC=BL 325.T8 UC=OD60
Two seeds in the spirit predestinarian Baptists ME86T
Two ways (Didache) UB26.5
Tyndale's New Testament, EC=CBPE
Types, EC=CBHY
Typhoid fever YX62
Typology, Brown=K282
Typology (Bible) DC.220.6
Typology, Biblical LC=BS 478 UC=CX82
Typology, Christology LC=BT 225
Upiquitarian controversy UG34
Uganda MZ22
Uganda, Missions MZ22
Ugliness, Brown=J102
Ugly, The (aesthetics) QX9
Ulfilas and Gothic church LC=BR 207 UC=LG43
Ulster LZ90
Ultimate religion RA58
Ultramontoniam, Brown=K655
Ultramontanism LC=BX 1805-10 ALA UC=UB77 See also Catholic church under country divisions.
Ultramontanism (Cath. ch.) DC.282
Ultramontanism (eccles. pol.) DC.262.13
Ultramontanism: See Catholic church, Gallican church, Pope's Infallibility, Vatican council EC=
Ultramontanism in Germany LH50-LH53
Unam Sanctam Ecclesiam (bull 1302) UB76
Unbelief: See Infidelity EC=
Unbelief (Scepticism) RB55
Uncivilized nations, Religions of EC=BTD
Uncivilized races PM50
Unconscious (Hartmann's Philosophy of the unconscious) GJ7
Unconsciousness, Brown=J010 UC=QJ7 adds (psychology)
Unction, ALA UC=UG57
Unction, Extreme EC=CSZ/Brown=J627
Unction (extreme theology) DC.265.7
Unction of the sick LC=BV 860
Unction of the sick, Catholic church LC=BX 2290
Unction (Roman Catholic rite) UL62.4
Undertakers and undertakings YX47
Understanding, Brown=J152
Unemployment SS60

Uniat Churches Material on separate Uniat church is with the church to which the Uniat church is rela[illegible]
e.g. the Uniat Armenian church is with the Armenian church.
Uniat churches (Greek Uniats) KG60
Uniat Schism, Brown=K446
Uniats or Uniates, General LC=BX 4710
Uniats or Uniates, Greek LC=BX 4713
Uniats or Uniates, Other LC=BX 4714
Uniats or Uniates, United States LC=BX 1407.U6
Unicorns, EC=BUB/Brown J572
Uniformity, Act of EC=CZREN
Uniformity (act of Eng. relig. hist.) DC.274.2
Uniformity, Act of (in England) LT20-
Uniformity, Acts of UP14
Unigenitus, Bull, 1713 LC=BX 4725 UC=JG6 adds against Jansenism
Union American Methodist Episcopal church MHU9
Union and reform projects, Reformation LC=BR 355.U5
Union churches WH20-
Union of Christian churches, EC=CPAB
Union of the Churches Class JR
Union with Christ RS70
Unitarian church DC.288/Brown=K740
Unitarian controversy in England (Tracts) LT84-
Unitarian controversy in New England (Controversial writings) MJU3
Unitarian liturgies USU5
Unitarianism LC=BX 9801-59/ALA UC=KU. adds and Unitarian creeds.
Unitarianism, Biography LC=BX 9367-9
Unitarianism, Conventions LC=BX 9805-7
Unitarianism, Dictionaries LC=BX 9809
Unitarianism, Directories LC=BX 9811
Unitarianism, General works LC=BX 9840-2
Unitarianism, History LC=BX 9831-5
Unitarianism, Periodicals LC=BX 9801
Unitarianism, Sermons LC=BX 9843
Unitarianism, Societies LC=BX 9803
Unitarianism, Study and teaching LC=BX 9817-23
Unitarianism, Yearbooks LC=BX 9811
Unitarians (doct.) EC=CIUN
Unitairans (eccl. hist.) EC=DKUN
Unitarians. General history KU2 For hist. of Unitarians in spec. country see Ch. hist. for that country.
Unitarians in England LT80
Unitarians in the U. S. MJU
Unitas fratrum, EC=DKMO
Unitas Fratrum. Early history see Bohemian brethren.
Unitas Fratrum. From Zinzendorf see Moravians.
United American free-will Baptists LC=BX 6370-9 UC=ME8 2F
United Armenians, EC=DG6C4
United Brethren, EC=DKMO/Brown K725 UC=See Bohemian Brethren for early history
United brethren (sects) DC.284.6
United Brethren, see Moravians. UC adds: for history after Zinzendorf
United brethren in Christ LC=BX 9875-6/EC=DKUN EC=MKU6
United Brethren in Christ Polity UC89
United Christian commission DC.267.11
United Christians of St. Thomas, EC=DG6983
United Copts, EC=DG71
United Evangelical church LC=BX 9885 UC=MKE4
United Evangelical church, Germany EC=DKUNE
United Free Church, Brown=K913
United free church of Scotland LC=BX 9089 UC=LY60
United Free Gospel churches, EC=DKUNF
United Lutheran church in America LC=BX 8048 UC=MGL7-9

United Methodist Church LU85
United Methodist Free church, EC=DKUNM
United Presbyterian church, EC=DKUNP/Brown=K911
United Presbyterian church, North America LC=BX 8980-8
United Presbyterian church, Scotland LC=BX 9087 UC=UC41
United Presbyterian church (Scotland) Polity and law UC41
United Presbyterian church (sects) DC.285.4
United Presbyterian church of N. A. MJK
United Presbyterian church of N. A. Polity and law UC49.6
United provinces see Netherlands
United religious history DC.277.3
United Secession church, EC=DKUNS/Brown=K907 UC=LY30
United society of believers see Shakers
U. S. Army MC87-88
U. S. Boundaries SY36
U. S. Census SB6
United States Christian commission LC=BV 930 UC=MB75
U. S. Church history (general) MD20-
U. S. Church law UE80-
U. S. Colonial policy SX96
U. S. Commerce SE26
U. S. Congress MC44
U. S. Constitution MC36
U. S. Constitutional Convention, 1787 MC36
U. S. Constitutional history MC36
U. S. Constitutional period (History) MB66
U. S. Courts SZ64
U. S Customs SV76
U. S. Defences SY49
U. S. Economic history SE26
U. S. Foreign relations, diplomacy, treaties SY36
U. S. History MB20-
U. S. Interstate commerce commission SR50
U. S. Laws SZ60-
U. S. Legislation relating to religious matters UF80-
U. S. Navy MC87-88
U. S. Political parties see Political parties U. S.
U. S. Politics and government MC10-69
U. S. President MC41
U. S. President. Messages MC24
United States Religious History, ALA
United States Religous Institution and affairs, ALA
U. S. Sanitary commission MB75
U. S. Statistics SB6
U. S. Travel and description MB17
U. S. War department MC87-88
United synod of the South MGL9U
United Syrians, EC=DEAN
United Zion's children (River Brethren) see River Brethren.
Uniting with the church WA31
Unity of Christianity, Brown=K380
Unity of God, EC=CGB
Unity of God (doctrin) DC.231
Universal history HJ
Universal Religion, Brown=J452
Universal religions (Proposed) LC=BL 390
Universal salvation, EC=CHZ UC=MJV3 adds: (Controversial writings of Universalist in U.S.)
Universal salvation (dogmatic treatises) RW80
Universalism LC=BX 9901-69/ALA
Universalism and Universalist creeds KV

Universalism, Biography LC=BX 9967-9
Universalism, Conventions LC=BX 9905-7
Universalism, Dictionaries LC=BX 9909
Universalism, Directories LC=BX 9911
Univesalism, General works LC=BX 9940-2
Universalism, History LC=BX 9931-5
Universalism, Periodicals LC=BX 9901
Universalism (sects) DC.289.1
Universalism, Sermons LC=BX 9943
Universalism, Societies LC=BX 9903
Universalism, Study and teaching LC=BX 9917-23
Universalism, Yearbooks LC=BX 9911
Universalist Church, Brown=K972
Universalists (doct.) EC=CIUNV
Universalists (eccl. hist.) EC=DKUNV
Universalists. General history KV For hist. of Universalists in special country under the Ch. hist of country.
Universalists in the U. S. MJV
Universe, ALA
Universe (Mosaic) Brown=K126
Universities TU
Universities (by country) TU51-90
Universities. Theological faculties in TX33 See also under individual universities
University and school sermons, American TU80-81
University and school sermons. British WV85
University club, N. Y. City SM96-7
University extension TY 1
University settlements SJ40-
University settlements (missions) EC=DS
Universology, Brown=J004
Unpardonable Sin, Brown=K334 UC=RU39
Unregenerate, The (Doctrine of man) RU
Unregenerate (doct. theol.) DC.233.2
Untruthfulness, Brown=J240
Upanishades LC=BL 1120/EC=BZDQ-BZDU/Brown=K029 UC=OM40
Ur of the Chaldees DG5.2
Ural-Altaic mythology LC=BL 685
Ural-Altaic mythology, European LC=BL 960
"Urchristentum" (New Testament history) FT
Urim and thummim, EC=CARU
Urn burial, ALA
Ursula, Saint LC=BX 4700.U8
Ursulines LC=BX 4541-4/EC=DMUR/ALA UC=IX78
Ursuline Nuns, Brown=K543
Ursulines (sisterhoods) DC.271.974
Uruguay, MN74
Usages controversy see Non-jurors. Liturgy
Uses of Scripture CD50
Usury SQ63
Usury, Hebrew law as to CR40
Utah Gospel mission WD15
Utah ML90
Utah (Mormonism in Utah) MKM71-78
Utilitarianism, Brown=J381/ALA
Utilitarianism (ethics) QY71
Utopias SP23
Utraquists: See Calixtines EC=
Utraquists IP80
Uttaraminarisa, Brown=J310
Vacation schools LC=BV 1585 UC=TM91 add (Bible schools)
Vacation schools (Bible schools) TM[illegible]

Vagrancy SK27
Vaisheshika, Brown=J306
Vaishnavas LC=BL 1245.V3
Vaisnavism OM80
Valdenses, EC=DHWA UC=See Waldensians
Valentines, Brown=J707
Valentines Day, ALA
Valentines (St.) Day, Brown=J706
Valentinianism (Gnostic) JC62
Valhalla, EC=BZT
Valkyries, EC=BZTGV
Validity of ethical judgments QY54
Valliscaulians LC=BX 4170 UC=IX40
Value (ethical theory) QY55
Value (Metaphysics) QT3
Vampire, EC=BUB/ALA
Vandals HZ27 See also Barbarian invasion of Rome
Vanini QG
Vanity, Brown=J236
Vatican, ALA UC=UB81 adds: (is. Papal household)
Vatican Council, EC=DNV/Brown=K483 UC=KJ60 adds: and decrees
Vatican council, 1869 LC=BX 830 1869
Vatican council, 1870 DC.262.13
Vatican, Court of the EC=DGA
Vaudois LC=BX 4073-83 EC=DHWA/Brown=K712 UC=See Waldensians
Vaudois (Christian sects) DC.284.4
Vaudois (persecution) DC.272.3
Vaughn, Cardinal LC=BX 4705.V4
Vedanta LC=B 132.V3 UC=OM65
Vedas, Brown=K022-29 UC=OM20
Vedas, Brahmanism LC=BL 1115
Vedas, Literature LC=PK 3000-3581
Vedas (Sanskrit text ad philological works) BQ2
Vedas, The EC=BZDB-BZDF
Vedic religion, EC=BZDA
Vegetables PH
Vegetarianism SK99.5
Venereal diseases SD62
Venezuela MN65
Venice LN6
Venus LC=BL 820.V5/EC=BZRGV
Vergers, Brown=J939
Vermont ML43
Verse, Science of BU3
Versions, New Testament EC=CBPD-CBPX
Versions of Bible (Ancient to Reformation) CF40-60
Versions of the Bible, EC=CBAC-CBAX
Versions of Bible (History of Pre-Reformation, German) CF72
Versions, Old Testament EC=CBFD-CBFX
Vesperals, EC=CUCAV
Vespers, Brown=J611
Vespers (Ang. ritual) DC.264.034
Vessels, Church Brown=J963
Vesta LC=BL 820.V55
Vestals, EC=BZRPY
Vestments, Catholic church LC=BX 1925
Vestments, Church Brown=J961
Vestments, Church of England LC=BX 5180
Vestments, Ecclesiastical, EC=CTC and WVR
Vestments (ecclesiology) DC.247.7

Vestments, General LC=BV 167
Vestments in Christian worship UH47
Vestments (Priestly garments, Hebrew) CQ70
Vestrymen UC16
Veto U. S. MC41
Viaticum LC=BV 860/Brown=J627
Viaticum, Catholic church LC=BX 2290 UC=UG41.2
Viaticum (sacrament) DC.265.7
Vicariate of Rome (Vicarius Urbis) UB85.9
Vicars, Brown=J911
Vicars, Catholic church LC=BX 1910 UC=UB88.1
Vicars (Church of England) UE39
Vicars General (Roman Catholic) UB87.5
Vice XW50-90
Vice, Ethics LC=BJ 1406-8; 1535-95
Vice, Moral theology LC=BV 4625-7
Vices, Brown=J234
Victory, Classical mythology LC=BL 820.V6
Victrolas VC6
Vienna, Congress of, 1815 HZ66
Vienna, Congress of, 1817 HZ7
Vienna, Council of, 1311-12 UB55.4
Vienne, Council of Brown=K478
Vierstaedtbekenntnis see Tetrapolitan confession, 1530
Vigils (Roman Catholic) UG60
Villages SX80
Vincent de Paul, Saint LC=BX 4700.V6
Vincent de Paul (sisterhood) DC.271.91
Vincent de Paul, Sisters Brown=K544
Vincent, Saint, of Lerins LC=BR 1720.V6
Vincentians LC=BX 3770 UC=IX40
Vincentius of Lerins GN
Violin VC5
Viret, Pierre GU9
Virgin birth LC=BT 317
Virgin birth of Jesus FS63
Virgin Mary (biografy) DC.225.92 UC=See Mary, Virgin
Virgin: See Mary EC=
Virginia ML56
Virginity, Brown=J276 UC=SD37
Virginity (relig. asceticism) DC.248
Virginity: See chastity EC=
Virgin Mary (Catholic doctrin) DC.230.2
Virtue see Ethics; Practical ethics
Virtues LC=BV 4630-47/Brown=J250 UC=XW50-90
Vishnu LC=BL 1220/Brown=K021 UC=OM8
Vision of Isaiah ED62
Visions, Brown=J591 UC=YX51 adds (false sight; Physiology)
Visions, Christology LC=BT 580
Visions (Eccl. hist.) EC=CQ
Visions, Mysticism LC=BV 5091.V6
Visions, Occultism LC=BF 1815
Visions, Virgin Mary LC=BT 650-4
Visitation of churches (Roman Catholic) UB87.3
Visitation order LC=BX 4546-9
Visitation (pastoral) DC.253
Visitation sermons (British) WV81
Visiting, Parish EC=CXV
Visitor's synods UB54.7
Vital statistics SB81

Vivekananda, Swami OM
Vivisection SK99
Vocal music VD
Vocation for the religious life IX
Vocation for the religious life, Catholic ch. LC=BX 2380
Vocation of the clergy EC=CXC
Voice culture US8
Volcanoes PE6
Volition, Brown=J170 UC=PP95
Voltaire (French illumination) QK6
Voluntary Church Principle (Church and State English discussion) UD15
Voluntary system of church maintenance, EC=CPAN
Volunteers of America LC=BX 9975 UC=WD89
Voodooism LC=BL 2490/ALA UC=OF
Votive offerings, EC=BZQ
Votive offerings, Comparative religion LC=BL 570 UC=OD53
Votive offerings, Greek religion LC=BL 795.V6 UC=OX3
Vowel-points, Hebrew BJ2
Vows and oaths (Jewish rite) CR40
Vows (asceticism) DC.248
Vows (Ethics of keeping vows) XW72
Vows, Monastic EC=CPM
Vows (Pact. theol.) EC=CNO
Vulcan LC=BL 820.V8
Vulgarity, Brown=J114
Vulgate LC=BS 75-85/EC=CBAX'L38/Brown=K114 M425
Vulgate (Bible) DC.220.47
Vulgate, History and criticism CF68
Wage theories SQ58
Wager (of law) SZ22
Wages SS30
Wahabis LC=BP 195.W2 'EC=BZMW UC=OT7 adds: (Mohammedan sect) (says: Wahabees)
Wakes Holidays, Brown=J700
Waldenses LC=BX 4873-83/EC=DHWA/Brown=K712
Waldenses (persecutions) DC.272.3
Waldenses (sects) DC.284.4
Waldensians IP50
Waldensians. Liturgy UR56
Waldo, Peter IP50
Wales LW90
Walloon church LC=BX 9980 UC=LL87
Wandering Jew (legend) BV60
War SY40-49
War, Bible LC=BS 680.W2
War, Christianity LC=BR 115.W2
War of 1812 MB67
War of 1914 HZ73-
War, Religion LC=BL 65.W2
War, Teaching of Christ LC=BS 2417.W2
Warburtonian lectures RC5.5
Wardens (Protestant Episcopal) UC16
Washington (D.C.) ML54
Washington (state) ML94
Water and public health YX45
Water baptism vs Spirt baptism UG25
Water Kelpies, Brown=J564
Water-worship LC=BL 450/EC=BTN UC=OF
Waterland, Daniel and Unitarian controversy LT86
Waterways SU28
Watts, Isaac LC=BX 5207.W3

Wealth SQ50
Wealth and Christianity LC=BR 115.W4
Wealth and Chistianity, Teachings of Christ LC=BS 2417.W4
Weary, Thoughts for the XR
Weather PC90
Weather and conduct SL
Weaving YT6
Week, The (as a divine institution with recurring Sabbath) UG90
Week day religious instruction TM93
Weights and measures PC80
Weights and Measures (ancient systems) HE40
Weights and Measures (Hebrew) CR70
Weights ad measures (modern systems) PC80
Weiss, Johannes (Ritschlian school) RP65
Welfare work in industry SR80
Welsh Calvinistic Methodists, EC=DKW/DC=287.3/Brown=K834
Welsh language BT50
Welsh literature BX90
Welsh revivals WB37
Weltanschauung, Modern and its relation to theology RD4
Wendic mythology LC=BL 935.W4
Werewolves, EC=BUB/Brown=J573/ALA
Wesley, Charles LC=BX 8495.W4 UC=LU62 adds: (English Methodism)
Wesley, John LC=BX 8495.W5
Wesleyan liturgies USM
Wesleyan Methodist church LC=BX 8350-9/EC=DKWE/ALA
Wesleyan Methodist church in America WH8W
Wesleyan Methodist church. Polity US81
Wesleyan Methodists American Ch. Brown K832
Wesleyan Methodists, Brown=K831
Wesleyan Methodists (English) LU70 See also General history of Methodists in England.
Wesleyan Methodists. Creeds and doctrine KY91
Wesleyan Methodists New Connexion, EC=DKWEN
Wesleyan Methodists (sects) DC.287.1
Wesleyan Reform Union, EC=DKWER/Brown=K839
West (General works on the Western states) ML80
West Indian missions MN12
West Indies MN11-
West Indies, Emancipation of slaves in SM57
West Indies, Slavery in (British colonies) SM75
West Virginia ML56
Western church (Roman Catholic) DC.282
Western or Roman Catholic Ch. Brown K601
Western schism (between Eastern and Western churches) JC94
Westminster Abbey LW5
Westminster Abbey (archit.) EC=WGK45 WE
Westminster assembly LC=BX 9053 UC=KP51
Westminster Assembly catechism DC.238.5/EC=CJWE
Westminster catechism TL66-68
Westminster confession LC=BX 8193/Brown=K902 UC=KP50 adds: and catechism
Westminster confession (creeds) DC.238.5
Westminster (hist.) EC=DMWE
Westphalia, Peace of, 1648 LG25
Westphalia (peace of relig. hist.) DC.270.7
Wheels, Buddhism LC=BL 1475.W4
Wheels, Comparative religion LC=BL 604
Whispering, EC=BUO
Whisuntide, Brown=J723
White Canons, Brown=K515
White Fathers of Cardinal Lavigerie LC=BV 2300.W5
White Friars, EC=DMCAR/Brown=K518

White friars (Carmelites) DC.271.73 UC=Carmelites
White, Mrs. Alma LC=BX 8795.P5W*
White Sisters of Cardinal Lavigerie LC=BV 2300.W6
Whitefield, George LC=BX 9225.W4
Whitley committee ST52
Whitsunday LC=BV 60/EC=CRFPE UC=UG86.8
Wicliff see Wycliffe
Wicliffe LC=BX 4905
Wicliffetes LC=BX 4900-6
Wiedertauffer see Anabaptists
Wilbur, John LC=BX 7795.W5
Wilburites LC=BX 7761-2 UC=MGF9W
Will, Brown=J169
Will (Bib. doct. of the) CX61.5 See also Decrees and foreknowledge (Pauline theol); Psychology, Biblical.
Will, Free EC=CGF (comp. BIW)
Will (Freedom of the) see Freedom of the Will
Will (psychology) PP95
Will (theology) DC.234.9
William of Ocean GQ
Wills (comparative law) SZ25 See also topic number of law of special countries.
Wine in ancient religions OD33
Wine in the Bible SL34
Winebrennerians see Churches of God in N.A. General eldership.
Wireless SR42
Wisconsin ML77
Wisdom, Brown=J269
Wisdom (Apocrypha) DC.229.3
Wisdom, Book of Brown=K246
Wisdom (divine doct. theol.) DC.231.6
Wisdom of Jesus, son of Sirach LC=BS 1761-5/EC=CBOK UC=ED36
Wisdom of Solomon LC=BS 1751-5
Wisdom of Solomon, Book of the EC=CBOJ
Wisdom of Solomon (O.T. Apocrypha) ED35
Wisdom-literatue of Old Testament DM40
Wiseman, Cardinal LC=BX 4705.W7
Wisler (Old) Mennonite church MKM38
Witch of Endor, EC=BW61 or CBLG
Witchcraft, EC=BW/Brown=J535/ALA UC=OD80
Witchcraft, New England OD80
Witches, Brown=J535
Witches (persecutions) DC.272.8
Witherspoon, John LC=BX 9225.W5
Wittenberg LJZ
Wolff, Christian (Philosopher) QJ5
Woman, Position of (in antiquity) CR50
Woman's work in the church WA60
Women and church work LC=BV 4415-25
Women and missions LC=BV 2610-3
Women and the church LC=BV 639.W7
Women and the Bible LC=BS 575 UC=DT
Women SD80-83
Women, Diseases YX85
Women, Education TE9
Women in industry SS43
Women in Mohammedan countries MQ51
Women in the Ancient church IA35
Women in the Bible, New Testament LC=BS 2445; BS 2413
Women in the ministry WA60
Women in the New Testament FT
Women in the Talmud LC=BM 509.W7 UC=EP

Women preachers LC=BV 676
Women, Religious works for LC=BV 4527
Women saints LC=BX 4656 UC=UG75
Women's Christian associations DC.267.432
Women's religious Associations, EC=DM and DU
Women's religious societies DC.267.4
Women's suffrage SX35
Women's work for women in Missions NT9
Women's work in church DC.259
Wonder, Brown=J166
Wood and field cults LC=BL 583 UC=OF
Wood carving YN1
Wool in religious rites OD33
Woolman, John LC=BX 7795.W7
Word-books, glossaries of the Bible SD14.5
Work XW55
Work and fatigue PP74
Work (parish, societies for) DC.256
Work (Sunday) DC.263.5
Workhouses see Almshouses and workhouses
Wo rkingmen, Religious works for LC=BV 4593
Workingmen and the church see Church and industrial problems.
Workingmen's dwellings see Housing problems.
Workingmen's Insurance SS53
Works, Covenant of EC=CGD
Works (means of salvation) EC=CGYW
Works of God, Brown=K326 UC=RQ50
Works (Salvation) Brown=K343
World's students Christian federation WL30
World's parliament of religions OA2
Worms. Concordat, 1122 UB95.5
Worms, Diet of LC=BR 353
Worms. Diet and Edict, 1521 LH35
Worship, Brown=J400-900/ALA
Worship, Art in EC=CTI-CTM and W14
Worship, Christian UG-
Worship (Christian doct.) EC=CT
Worship, Christian (General) LC=BV 5-28
Worship, Comparative religion LC=BL 550-620
Worship, Early Christian (archaeology) IA40
Worship, Early forms of OF
Worship, Ethnic OD30
Worship, Family EC=CTF/DC=249 UC=UU3
Worship in temple and synagogue CQ80
Worship, Judaism LC=BM 656-7
Worship, Liturgi cal Classes UH-US
Worship of ancestors, EC=BTPS
Worship of Animals, EC=BTO
Worship of animals (Idolatry) DC.290
Worship of Dead, Brown=J458
Worship of human spirits, EC=BTPS
Wo rship of images, EC=CTD
Worship of Jesus, EC=CTA
Worship of relics, EC=CTE
Worship of serpents, EC=BTOS
Worship of the phallus, EC=BTP
Worship of the Saints, EC=CTC
Worship of the Sun, EC=BTN
Worship of the Virgin, EC=CTB
Worship, Places of (O.T. theology) CQ40

Worship (public) DC=264 UC=UG
Worship, Responsive EC=CTXR
Worship, Silent EC=CTXS
Worship (Various relig.) EC=BSR
Writing, Hebrew BJ1
Writing, Systems of BB50
Wrong, Brown=J203
Wycliffe LC=BX 4905
Wycliffe, Age of Wycliffe in England LS30
Wycliffe, Life and times, writings LS31
Wycliffe's Bible, EC=CBAE
Wycliffe's New Testament, EC=CBPE
Wycliffe's Old Testament, EC=CBFE
Wyoming ML96
Yajurveda, B..rown=K025
Yajurveda (Bramanas) EC=BZDJ
Yajurveda (Sannitas) EC=BZDE etc.
Yajurveda (Sutras) EC=BZOO
Yajurveda (upanishades) EC=BZDT
Year, Ecclesiastical UG80
Year, Hebrew, Civil CQ50
Year of Jubilee, EC=CAR
Year of grace (Law of benefices) see Annus Gratiae
Year-books, Denominational see Denominational year-books.
Yezidis LC=BP 195.Y5 UC=OR7 adds (Persian sect)
Yezidis, Religion of the EC=BZH
Yiddish Bibles CB83
Yoga LC=B 132.Y6/Brown=J308/ALA UC=OP
Yoga, Christian Yoga LC=BL 1260-5
York- (Province) History of the Province LW8
York rite (Divided by liturgical book in Class UN)
Young, Brigham LC=BX 8695.Y7 UC=MKM72.3
Young, Devotional works for the LC=BV 4850-70
Young men's Christian association LC=BV 1000-1220/DC=267.3 US=WM20-99
Young Men's Chistian Association (U.K.) Brown=K981
Young Men's Christian Association (U.S.) Bown=K982
Y.M.C.A., Y.M.C.U., Y.W.C.A., Y.M.C.U. EC=DU
Y.M.C.A. bildings DC.267.32
Y.M.C.A. committees, special DC.267.35
Y.M.C.A. committees, standing DC.267.334
Y.M.C.A. confeences DC.267.349
Y.M.C.A. departments DC.267.35
Y.M.C.A. extension DC.267.31
Y.M.C.A. field and limits DC.267.31
Y.M.C.A. general secretary DC.267.341
Y.M.C.A. history DC.267.39
Y.M.C.A. institutes DC.267.348
Y.M.C.A. librarian DC.267.342
Y.M.C.A. local work by dep'ts DC.267.35
Y.M.C.A. managers DC.267.333
Y.M.C.A. membership DC.267.335
Y.M.C.A. objects DC.267.31
Y.M.C.A. officers, salaried DC.267.34
Y.M.C.A. officers (training) DC.267.345
Y.M.C.A. officers, unsalaried DC.267.333
Y.M.C.A. oganization DC.267.33
Y.M.C.A. periodicals DC.267.39
Y.M.C.A. physical director DC.267.343
Y.M.C.A. (religion) DC.267.5
Y.M.C.A. reports DC.267.39

Y.M.C.A. training officers DC.267.345
Y.M.C.A. work with special classes DC.267.36
Young men's Christian union LC=BV 1250-65 UC=WM16
Young men's Christian unions DC.267.233
Young men's Hebrew association WOH
Young men's organizations (Early societies) WM10-17
Young people and the church WA70
Young people's Christian movements WL
Young people. Sermons and addresses before Young people's societies. XG
Young People's Meetings LC=BV 29
Young people's religious societies DC.267.6
Young People's religious union LC=BX 9803
Young people's societies WA74-78
Young people's societies. Addresses before XG
Young People's society for Christian endeavor LC=BV 1420-8
Young people's soc. of Christian endeavor DC.267.613 UC=WA75
Young People's Soc. of Christian Endeavour, Brown=K952
Young, Religious works for the LC=BV 4530-79
Young Women's Christ. Assoc. LC=BV1300-93/DC=267.5/Br. K983. UC=WN
Youth. Hortatory literature XG See also Adolescence; Church and young people
Youth movement (general) PW45
Youth movement (Christian activities) WL
Yucatan MN41
Yuletide, Brown=J730
Zaddick, Ibn QF90
Zahirites OT
Zaidites LC=BT 195.Z2 UC=OT
Zambesi, Missions MZ14
Zamolxis cult LC=BL 975.C5
Zanzibar, East Africa MZ24
Zarathustra OQ
Zeal, Religious EC=CNZ
Zechariah LC=BS 1661-5/Brown=K128 UC=DQ80-89
Zechariah (Bible) DC.224.98
Zechariah. Biblical theology DX50
Zechariah, Book of EC=CBNY
Zenana Bible and medical mission (India) MT74
Zenana missions (among women) NT9
Zend (Avest religion) DC.295
Zend-Avesta LC=BL 1515/Brown=K063 UC=OQ
Zendavesta, EC=BZEP
Zephaniah LC=BS 1641-5/EC=CBNW/DC=224.96/Brown K166 UC=60-69
Zephaniah, Apocalypse of ED77
Zeus LC=BL 820.J8/EC=BZQGZ
Zinzendorf LC=BX 8593.Z6 UC=See Moravians
Zion, Mount (Jerusalem) CM40
Zion Union Apostolic church (Methodist) MH9RZ
Zionism, Brown=K010/ALA UC=HP82 add: (Jewish religious movement)
Zionites (followers of Dowie) MKD83
Zionites (Norway) LC=BX 9995.Z5 UC=LE40
Zohar LC=BM525 UC=EZ6
Zohar, Book of EC=CBOXZ
Zoological mythology, EC=BUB
Zoology PJ
Zoroaster LC=BL 1555
Zoroaster (Parseeism) DC.295
Zoroastrian religion, EC=BZE
Zoroastrianism LC=BL 1500-90/Brown=K060 UC=OQ
Zulu-land, South Africa MZ51

Zulus. Missions to MZ54-58
Zurich, Reformation in LM90
Zurich consensus. 1551 KN50
Zwingli LC=BR 345-6 UC=GV
Zwinglian reformation LM60
Zwinglianism and Lutheranism KL11
Zwinglism, Brown=K726
Zwinglism (Protestant sects) DC.284.2
Zwinglism theology, EC=CSZ

025.3
R 394
15924
RICHARDSON, ERNEST C.
AUTHOR
Subject Readings in Theology
TITLE
DATE LOANED | BORROWER'S NAME | ROOM NUMBER
[redacted]
OCT 31 1986
15924